

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY
OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION

1997 - 1998

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall

State Regent

Mrs. Harold F. Usry

State Recording Secretary

Mrs. Jerido Ward

State Chairman
Proceedings Committee

“A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants.” – Macaulay.

Non sibi set aliis – COLONIAL MOTTO OF GEORGIA

“Not For Ourselves, But For Others”

Dedication

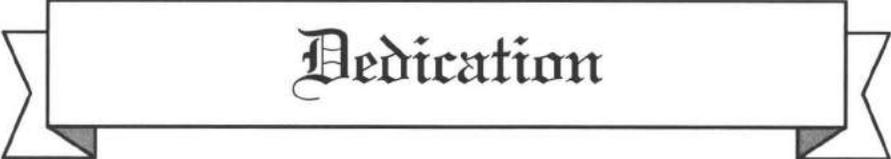
**To the Memory of
KAY DYAL MILLER
This volume of the State Proceedings
is lovingly dedicated
by the Georgia Daughters
in grateful appreciation
of her love, devotion and friendship**

A faithful member of our Society, she served her Chapter, State and National Society with loyalty and dedication. Her attention to detail was evident in every endeavor. Her friends were made to feel special and she was special to her friends. She was an inspiration to all who knew her.

To God, thy Country, and thy friend be true.



MRS. FRED A. MILLER, JR.
State Regent
1996 - 1997



Dedication

**In Memory of
HELEN McDORMAN BAHIN**

**This book is dedicated
with love and pride in her
dedicated service and leadership**

It is with grateful appreciation that we remember her loyalty to the Georgia Daughters. She endeavored wholeheartedly in upholding the principles for which our Society was founded.

“Serve wholeheartedly, as if you were serving the Lord, not men.”

Eph. 6:7



MRS. LOUIS JOSEPH BAHIN
Vice President General 1978 - 1981
Honorary State Regent
State Regent 1976 - 1978

Dedication

In Memory of
SUE EILEEN WALKER MULDROW
(MRS. JAMES JOSEPH)
Honorary State Regent
State Regent 1988 - 1990

GEORGIA DAUGHTERS DEDICATE THIS BOOK
WITH LOVE AND GRATEFUL APPRECIATION

Sue Walker Muldrow entered Life Triumphant on July 7, 1997. For 49 years she had served the State and National Society with dignity, loyalty and dedication. We are blessed to have had the privilege to know and love her.

She left sweet thoughts behind her;
Memories that e'er will bind her in our hearts.



MRS. JAMES J. MULDROW
Honorary State Regent
State Regent 1988 - 1990



MRS. DENNIS J. F. BEALL
State Regent
1997 - 2000



MRS. PETER S. HANF
Vice President General, NSDAR
1996 - 1999



STATE OFFICERS 1998 - 2000

Seated (from left): Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.
 Standing (from left): Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II, Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, Mrs. James L. Fritze, Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, Miss Laura M. Reid.



State Officers 1998 - 2000

- REGENT – Edwina H. Beall (Mrs. Dennis J.F.)
(912) 474-1073 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861
- FIRST VICE REGENT – Rosemary C. Hunter (Mrs. Billy W.)
(770) 564-2429 1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368
- SECOND VICE REGENT – Rose E. Bell (Mrs. John I., Jr.)
(770) 399-0747 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456
- CHAPLAIN – Pat R. Bridges (Mrs. Perry L.)
(706) 549-9022 1660 Jennings Mill Road, Apt. 407, Bogart 30622
- RECORDING SECRETARY – Linda L. Harvey (Mrs. James A., Jr.)
(770) 948-0721 758 Pine Valley Road, Mableton 30126-3233
- CORRESPONDING SECRETARY – Denise B. Fritze (Mrs. James L.)
(912) 474-5861 ph/fax 5047 Oxford Road, Macon 31210-3084
- ORGANIZING SECRETARY – Shelby A. Whitson (Mrs. Theodore C.)
(404) 303-8712 225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824
- TREASURER – Camille O. Farrow (Mrs. Robert H.)
(912) 598-0654 15 Chatauchee Crossing, Savannah 31411-1602
- REGISTRAR – Andrea S. McCranie (Mrs. W. Daniel, II)
(912) 374-5789 P. O. Box 249, Eastman 31023-0249
- HISTORIAN – Nancy W. Vaughn (Mrs. Glenn, Jr.)
(706) 323-1541 1801 Elmwood Drive, Columbus 31906-3553
- LIBRARIAN – Audrey C. Karlovich (Mrs.)
(770) 336-5206 P. O. Box 160, Kingston 30145-0160
- CURATOR – Laura M. Reid (Miss)
(912) 232-6732 631 East Victory Drive, Savannah 31405-2363



STATE OFFICERS – 1997 - 1998

Front row, left to right: Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. Harold F. Usry.
 Back row, left to right: Mrs. James Forsyth, Mrs. William S. Wilson, Sr., Mrs. Grover C. Lee, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II, Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, and Mrs. Ronald H. Salter.



HONORARY STATE REGENTS ATTENDING 100TH STATE CONFERENCE

Front row, left to right: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.
Back row, left to right: Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Mrs. Flew Murphey, and Mrs. Jerido Ward.



STATE CHAIRMEN - 1996 - 1998



PAGES ATTENDING STATE CONFERENCE 1998 with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent

The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

ORGANIZED - October 11, 1890

NATIONAL OFFICERS – 1998 - 2001

President General

Georgane Ferguson Love (Mrs. Dale Kelly)
106 Beechwood Drive
Hattiesburg, MS 39402-1441

First Vice President General

Linda Tinker Watkins (Mrs. Robert W.)
178 Northwood Drive
Parsons, TN 38363-9222

Chaplain General

Janet Humphreys Ramos (Mrs. Joseph F.)
RRR 1, Box 872, Stover's Wharf
South Harpswell, ME 04079-9739

*Recording Secretary General

Elizabeth O. Haugh (Mrs. Charles R.)

Corresponding Secretary General

Marikay T. McHoul (Mrs. Douglas A.)

Organizing Secretary General

Martha B. Hanley (Mrs. John D.)

Treasurer General

Jo Ann B. Sterling (Mrs. John W.)

Registrar General

Barbara T. Harrell (Mrs. John K.)

Historian General

Katherine L. Colburn (Mrs. Joseph L.)

Librarian General

Anne W. Stewart (Mrs. Frank C., Jr.)

Curator General

Sara Jane S. Harwood (Mrs. Paul E.)

Reporter General

Gwen B. Sealy (Mrs. Joel P., Jr.)

Vice President General from Georgia

Carolyn G. Hanf (Mrs. Peter S.)
2885 Leafwood Drive
Marietta, GA 30067-5708

VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL

(Term of office expires 1999)

Gale J. Fixmer (Mrs. John P., III), Illinois
Sue R. Vesser (Mrs.), Missouri
Carolyn G. Hanf (Mrs. Peter S.), Georgia
Betty Lou N. DeVries (Mrs. Walter L.), New York
Ruth K. Clark (Mrs.), Kansas
Beverly W. Jensen (Mrs. Arthur G.), North Dakota
Louise C. Kellogg (Mrs. Maurice D.), Arkansas

(Term of office expires 2000)

Ann T. Dillon (Mrs. William A.), Colorado
Rolfe T. Teague (Mrs. Richard K.), North Carolina
Elizabeth J. Esposito (Mrs. Joseph A.), South Carolina
Nola L. Gottschalk (Mrs. Ronald), Iowa
MarjiAnn M. Souder (Mrs. Dawson C.), Indiana
Virginia H. Stegall (Mrs. William L.), Texas
Ann S. Briglia (Mrs. Arnold E.), Alabama

(Term of office expires 2001)

Ellen L. Powley (Mrs. E. Harrison III), Utah
Jane Ann D. Quarles (Mrs. James R.), Tennessee
Ann A. Hunter (Mrs. Stephen R.), Virginia
Jimelle F. Rumberg (Mrs. Randall G.), West Virginia
Carol W. Wilson (Mrs. Richard J.), Oregon
Nancy Gough (Mrs. Peter J.), United Kingdom
Dorothy B. Ward (Mrs. Erwin C.), Mississippi

*All addresses: 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006-5392

PRESIDENT GENERAL

*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens, 1944 - 1947
(Elected Honorary President General for life in 1947)

CHAPLAIN GENERAL

*Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Atlanta, 1959 - 1962

REGISTRAR GENERAL

*Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison, 1953 - 1956
Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Blakely, 1974 - 1977

HISTORIAN GENERAL

Mrs. James J. Leitch, Atlanta, 1989 - 1992

LIBRARIAN GENERAL

*Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, Perry, 1977 - 1980

HONORARY VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL

(Elected for life)

*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., Atlanta, 1948 - 1954
*Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston, 1962 - 1978

VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL FROM GEORGIA

* Mrs. Lucian Cocke	1892	* Mrs. William Harrison Hightower .	1940-43
* Mrs. Albert Cox	1893	* Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell	1943-44
* Mrs. Hoke Smith	1894	* Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen	1946-49
* Mrs. Fleming C. Bailey	1894-95	* Mrs. Mark Smith	1949-50
* Mrs. William Dickson	1896-97	* Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough	1951-54
* Miss Anna Caroline Benning	1898-99	* Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling	1954-57
* Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	1900-04	* Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey	1957-60
* Mrs. Robert Emory Park	1904-07	* Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill	1960-63
* Mrs. Ira Sage	1908-09	Mrs. Samuel Mickleberry Merritt ..	1963-66
* Miss Anna Caroline Benning	1910-12	* Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton	1966-69
* Mrs. William Lawson Peel	1912-13	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson	1969-72
* Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster	1915-17-20	* Miss Martha Ansley Cooper	1972-75
* Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	1922-25	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite	1975-78
* Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	1926-29	* Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin	1978-81
* Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	1931-34	Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox	1981-84
* Mrs. Julian McCurry	1934-37	Mrs. Peter S. Hanf	1996-99

* Deceased

HONORARY STATE REGENTS

*Mrs. S.B.C. Morgan	*Mrs. John S. Adams	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson
*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	*Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid
*Mrs. John M. Graham	(Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower)	*Miss Martha Ansley Cooper
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	xMrs. Thomas Coke Mell	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite
*Mrs. S.W. Foster	*Mrs. Stewart Colley	*Mrs. Luther L. Watson
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	*Mrs. Ober D. Warthen	*Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin
*Mrs. T.C. Parker	*Mrs. Mark Smith	Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox
*Mrs. Max E. Land	*Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough	Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar
*Mrs. James S. Wood	*Mrs. Leonard Wallace	+Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.
*Mrs. Charles Akerman	*Mrs. T. Earle Stribling	*Mrs. A. C. Earl Shpeherd
*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	*Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey	Mrs. James J. Leitch
*Mrs. Herbert Franklin	*Mrs. John F. Thigpen	*Mrs. James J. Muldrow
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	*Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill	Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson
*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt	Mrs. Jerido Ward
*Mrs. Julian McCurry	*Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick	Mrs. Peter S. Hanf
*Mrs. John W. Daniel	*Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton	

* Deceased x Resigned + Mrs. Flew Murphey

**STATE REGENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION**

	Date	Name	Chapter	Town
1.	1891-1892	*Mrs. Augustus Ramon Salas	At Large	
2.	1892-1893	*Mrs. Harry Jackson	Atlanta	Atlanta
3.	1893-1898	*Mrs. S.B.C. Morgan	Augusta	Augusta
4.	1898-1899	*Mrs. Porter King	Atlanta	Atlanta
5.	1899-1903	*Mrs. Robert Emory Park	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
6.	1903-1905	*Mrs. Ira Yale Sage	Atlanta	Atlanta
7.	1905-1907	*Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	Xavier	Rome
8.	1907-1909	*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	Oglethorpe	Columbus
9.	1909-1910	*Mrs. P.W. Godfrey	Sergeant Newton	Covington
10.	1910-1912	*Mrs. John M. Graham	Fielding Lewis	Marietta
11.	1912-1914	*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster	Atlanta	Atlanta
12.	1914-1916	*Mrs. Thaddeus C. Parker	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
13.	1916-1918	*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	Atlanta	Atlanta
14.	1918-1920	*Mrs. James S. Wood	Savannah	Savannah
15.	1920-1922	*Mrs. Max E. Land	Fort Early	Cordele
16.	1922-1924	*Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon
17.	1924-1926	*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Elijah Clarke	Athens
18.	1926-1928	*Mrs. Herbert M. Franklin	Governor Jared Irwin	Sandersville
19.	1928-1930	*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Oglethorpe	Columbus
20.	1930-1932	*Mrs. Bun Wylie	Atlanta	Atlanta
21.	1932-1934	*Mrs. Julian McCurry	Elijah Clarke	Athens
22.	1934-1936	*Mrs. John W. Daniel	Savannah	Savannah
23.	1936-1938	*Mrs. John S. Adams	John Laurens	Dublin
24.	1938-1940	*Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower	John Houstoun	Thomaston
25.	1940-1942	*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell	Atlanta	Atlanta
26.	1942-1944	*Mrs. Stewart Colley	Arthur Fort	Grantville
27.	1944-1946	*Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen	Vidalia	Vidalia
28.	1946-1948	*Mrs. Mark Smith	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
29.	1948-1950	*Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough	Nancy Hart	Milledgeville
30.	1950-1952	*Mrs. Leonard Wallace	Henry Walton	Madison
31.	1952-1954	*Mrs. T. Earle Stribling	Tomochichi	Clarksville
32.	1954-1956	*Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey	Governor David Emanuel	Swainsboro
33.	1956-1958	*Mrs. John F. Thigpen	Joseph Habersham	Atlanta
34.	1958-1960	*Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill	Savannah	Savannah
35.	1960-1962	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt	Council of Safety	Americus
36.	1962-1964	*Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick	Button Gwinnett	Columbus
37.	1964-1966	*Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton	Tomochichi	Clarkesville
38.	1966-1968	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson	Peter Early	Blakely
39.	1968-1970	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid	Vidalia	Vidalia
40.	1970-1972	*Miss Martha Ansley Cooper	General Daniel Stewart	Perry
41.	1972-1974	Mrs. Arthur H. Waite	Cherokee	Atlanta
42.	1974-1976	*Mrs. Luther L. Watson	Adam Brinson	Twin City
43.	1976-1978	*Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin	Captain Thomas Cobb	College Park
44.	1978-1980	Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox	Stone Castle	Dawson
45.	1980-1982	Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar	Commodore Richard Dale	Albany
46.	1982-1984	Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.	Hawkinsville	Hawkinsville
47.	1984-1986	*Mrs. A.C. Earl Shepherd	Baron DeKalb	Decatur
48.	1986-1988	Mrs. James J. Leitch	Joseph Habersham	Atlanta
49.	1988-1990	*Mrs. James J. Muldrow	Hancock	Sparta
50.	1990-1992	Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson	Captain Thomas Cobb	College Park
51.	1992-1994	Mrs. Jerido Ward	John Franklin Wren	Wrens
52.	1994-1996	Mrs. Peter S. Hanf	Atlanta	Atlanta
53.	1996-1997	*Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr.	Colonel William Few	Eastman
54.	1997-2000	Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall	Mary Hammond Washington	Macon

* Deceased

Chapter Regents Directory

1998 - 1999

ABRAHAM BALDWIN 3-001-GA (44) Mrs. Phil Astin, Jr. (Frances) (770) 823-2712 100 Remington Circle, Carrollton 30117-2341	Carrollton
ADAM BRINSON 3-002-GA (36) Mrs. Edwin Hugh Hux (Blanche) (912) 763-2077 132 First Avenue, Twin City 30471-9802	Twin City
ALTAMAHA 3-003-GA (67) Mrs. Ira Dent (Bessie) (912) 586-6107 2085 Beards Bluff Road, Odum 31555-8159	Jesup
ANDREW HOUSER 3-004-GA (44) Mrs. Wylie R. Cabe (Mary Elizabeth) (770) 974-4832 5140 Lakewood Drive, Acworth 30101-1526	Marietta
ARCHIBALD BULLOCH 3-005-GA (98) Mrs. Dock A. Brannen (Imogene) (912) 852-5576 123 Turkey Trail, Statesboro 30458	Statesboro
ATLANTA 3-006-GA (169) Mrs. E. Lamar Johnson (Lorraine) (404) 766-4353 100 Hillside Drive SE, Atlanta 30315-6530	Atlanta
AUGUSTA 3-007-GA (87) Mrs. Charles H. Turner (Ellen) (706) 724-3896 724 Green Street, Apt. 1202, Augusta 30901-2333	Augusta
AUGUSTIN CLAYTON 3-102-GA (85) Mrs. C. T. Hughes (Judy) (770) 471-1160 2731 Club Valley Court, Jonesboro 30236-4004	Jonesboro
BAINBRIDGE 3-008-GA (43) Mrs. L. H. Shoemaker (Patricia) (912) 524-1018 Route 4, Box 1310, Donalsonville 31745-9108	Bainbridge
BARNARD TRAIL 3-009-GA (33) Mrs. Davis King (Donna) (912) 776-4595 1203 Cordele Road, Sylvester 31791-2802	Sylvester
BARON DEKALB 3-010-GA (188) Mrs. Horace L. Hopkins, Jr. (Betty Jo) (770) 938-4351 3298 Henderson Creek Road, Atlanta 30341-5702	Decatur
BENJAMIN HAWKINS 3-011-GA (26) Mrs. John T. Ingram (Connie) (912) 835-2418 Route 2, Box 140, Edison 31746-9802	Cuthbert
BIRDSVILLE 3-012-GA (27) Mrs. Jane Rogers (912) 982-5977 272 Buttermilk, Millen 30442-4004	Millen
BONAVENTURE 3-013-GA (46) Mrs. J. R. Dyess (Faye) (912) 920-4206 18 South Nicholson Circle, Savannah 31419-2851	Savannah
BRIER CREEK 3-014-GA (70) Mrs. Ronald Parker (Gloria) (912) 863-7731 4575 Millen Highway, Sylvania 30467-6009	Sylvania

BRUNSWICK 3-015-GA (81)	Brunswick
Mrs. Mike Akers (912) 638-8410 107 Shore Rush Drive, St. Simons Island 31522-1422	
BURKHALTER 3-016-GA (22)	Warrenton
Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle (O.B.) (706) 465-2534 104 Court Square, Warrenton 30828-1322	
BUTTON GWINNETT 3-017-GA (63)	Columbus
Ms. Sherryrae Wicker (706) 568-6039 7305 Wedge Court, Midland 31820-9106	
CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN 3-109-GA (36)	Dallas
Mrs. J. T. Lawrence (Jewell) (770) 445-3358 195 Harvard Place, Dallas 30132-2400	
CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON 3-018-GA (42)	Thomson
Mrs. David McNeill (Rose) (706) 595-2533 P. O. Box 463, Thomson 30824-2623	
CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB 3-019-GA (39)	College Park
Mrs. J. M. Pabst, Jr. (Trudie) (404) 761-0517 P. O. Box 87049, College Park 30337-0049	
CHEHAW 3-108-GA (29)	Putney
Dr. LeAnna Walton (LeAnna) (912) 883-0465 2014 Acker Drive, Albany 31707-2511	
CHEROKEE 3-020-GA (188)	Atlanta
Mrs. Joseph W. Hardin (Sally) (404) 875-9415 34 The Prado NE, Atlanta 30309-3326	
COLLEGE HILL 3-106-GA (66)	Augusta
Mrs. John R. Henry (Louise) (706) 863-7205 9107 Chalice Circle, Evans 30809-9503	
COLONEL DANIEL APPLING 3-101-GA (34)	Baxley
Mrs. Eloise McDowell (912) 367-0263 5082 Satilla Church Road, Baxley 31513	
COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH 3-021-GA (53)	Conyers
Mrs. Sylvia Francine Parish (Sylvia) (770) 918-0635 3218 Linda's Circle SE, Conyers 30013-2234	
COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER 3-022-GA (58)	Gainesville
Mrs. Dennis Goodenough (Karen) (770) 967-1012 6129 Alexa Lane, Flowery Branch 30542-2559	
COLONEL WILLIAM FEW 3-023-GA (70)	Eastman
Mrs. Joe Seay (Debra) (912) 374-4559 P. O. Box 4712, Eastman 31023-4712	
COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN 3-116-GA (23)	Douglas
Mrs. L. J. Christopher (Dona) (912) 384-2408 812 E. Par Street, Douglas 31533-2561	
COMMODORE RICHARD DALE 3-024-GA (48)	Albany
Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar (Marie) (912) 435-4032 1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany 31701-1745	
COUNCIL OF SAFETY 3-025-GA (98)	Americus
Mrs. James M. Gaston, Jr. (Nancy) (912) 924-7460 2220 Hwy. 30 W., Americus 31709-9803	

EARL OF CAMDEN 3-096-GA (36)	St. Marys
Mrs. Dwight R. McCullough (Brenda) (912) 729-5691 847 Ardith Lane, Kingsland 31548-4513	
EDMUND BURKE 3-027-GA (25)	Waynesboro
Mrs. Kathleen Deck Johnson (706) 554-3958 P. O. Box 6, Waynesboro 30830-0006	
ELIJAH CLARKE 3-028-GA (128)	Athens
Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen, Jr. (Nancy) (706) 546-5726 255 Bishop Drive, Athens 30606-4013	
ETOWAH 3-030-GA (41)	Cartersville
Mrs. G. Everette Henson (Marilee) (770) 382-4598 8 Highland Lane, Cartersville 30120-2417	
FIELDING LEWIS 3-031-GA (121)	Marietta
Mrs. Aletha Yancey Bailey (770) 421-8545 3917 Shiloh Trail W., Kennesaw 30144-3052	
FORT EARLY 3-032-GA (27)	Cordele
Mrs. M. A. Thompson, Jr. (Phyllis) (912) 433-6480 P. O. Box 438, Byromville 31007-0007	
FORT FREDERICA 3-033-GA (111)	St. Simons Island
Mrs. J. Robert Standley (Mary) (912) 638-2737 798 Mallory Street, Unit #17, St. Simons Island 31522-4022	
FORT PEACHTREE 3-034-GA (129)	Atlanta
Mrs. Eugene A. Grasser, Jr. (Beth) (770) 804-0810 7725 Wickley Way, Atlanta 30350-1049	
GENERAL DANIEL NEWMAN 3-115-GA (59)	Newnan
Mrs. Alan W. Trammell (Jane) (770) 487-7593 104 Lakeside, Peachtree City 30269-1711	
GENERAL DANIEL STEWART 3-035-GA (50)	Perry
Mrs. Byron Cook (Grace) (912) 987-1827 1920 Azalea Drive, Perry 31069-2246	
GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR 3-036-GA (31)	Rochelle
Mrs. Ernestine Braziel (Ernestine) (912) 987-1827 Box 497, Rochelle 31079-0497	
GENERAL JAMES JACKSON 3-037-GA (95)	Valdosta
Mrs. Thomas R. Nisbet, Jr. (Margaret) (912) 244-2154 2604 Winding Way, Valdosta 31602-1222	
GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL 3-107-GA (15)	Claxton
Mrs. Leslie K. Toolie (Mary) (912) 557-4116 118 Kennedy Street, Reidsville 30453-0055	
GEORGE WALTON 3-038-GA (79)	Columbus
Mrs. W. A. Keller (Jacqueline) (706) 561-0464 4315 Aster Avenue, Columbus 31907-1128	
GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL 3-039-GA (51)	Swainsboro
Ms. Rebecca Dennis Hill (912) 237-8721 P. O. Box 1173, Swainsboro 30401-1173	
GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN 3-041-GA (32)	Sandersville
Mrs. Horace Mathis (Patricia) (912) 552-2088 608 Linton Road, Sandersville 31082-1262	

GOVERNOR TREUTLEN 3-043-GA (36)	Fort Valley
Mrs. Robert L. Marchman (Mary) (912) 825-5020 324 Persons Street, Fort Valley 31030-4248	
HANNAH CLARKE 3-045-GA (29)	Quitman
Mrs. John R. Horton (Betty) (912) 263-4956 1300 W. Gordon Street, Quitman 31643-1242	
HAWKINSVILLE 3-046-GA (76)	Hawkinsville
Mrs. William R. Smith (Ouida) (912) 934-4147 1108 12th Street, Cochran 31014-1244	
HENRY WALTON 3-048-GA (55)	Madison
Mrs. John Y. Melot (Aubie) (706) 342-7337 577 S. Main Street, Madison 30650-1923	
HIGHTOWER TRAIL 3-113-GA (44)	Canton
Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr. (Phyllis) (770) 516-9333 161 Farmington Drive, Woodstock 30188-1841	
JAMES PITTMAN 3-049-GA (22)	Commerce
Mrs. Donald M. Donaudy (Dianne) 194 Ridgewood Road, Pendergrass 30567-4015	
JOHN BALL 3-050-GA (15)	Gordon
Mrs. Thomas P. Drake, Jr., (Katherine) (912) 628-2284 P. O. Box 393, Gordon 31031-0393	
JOHN BENNING 3-051-GA (61)	Moultrie
Mrs. John Bricker (Elaine) (912) 985-0589 909 First Street, Moultrie 31768-5601	
JOHN BENSON 3-052-GA (84)	Hartwell
Mrs. Richard C. Parsons (Ann) (706) 376-6377 210 Honeysuckle Lane, Hartwell 30643-3071	
JOHN CLARKE 3-053-GA (72)	Social Circle
Miss Mary Kate Tribble (Mary Kate) (770) 464-3382 P. O. Box 12, Social Circle 30025-0012	
JOHN FLOYD 3-054-GA (140)	Homerville
Miss Mary Lott Walker (912) 449-6449 P. O. Box 7, Blackshear 31516-0007	
JOHN FRANKLIN WREN 3-055-GA (86)	Wrens
Mrs. Harold Usry (Beth) (706) 547-3695 107 Quaker Road E., Wrens 30833-9802	
JOHN HOUSTOUN 3-056-GA (96)	Thomaston
Mrs. Lawrence E. Hallman (Linda) (706) 647-9145 5488 Crest Highway, Thomaston 30286	
JOHN LAURENS 3-099-GA (74)	Dublin
Mrs. Albert Stephen Mercer (Pat) (912) 875-3328 420 Springhaven, Dexter 31019-0000	
JOSEPH HABERSHAM 3-057-GA (235)	Atlanta
Mrs. Landis C. Worthy (Rita) (404) 255-1471 365 Lake Forrest Lane, Atlanta 30342-3213	
KETTLE CREEK 3-100-GA (63)	Washington
Mrs. Wyatt Albea, Jr. (Nina) (706) 359-4300 5046 Double Branches Road, Lincolnton 30817-0548	

KNOX-CONWAY 3-058-GA (20)	Ashburn
Mrs. Robert North (Beverly) (912) 567-2348 1164 Monroe Road, Ashburn 31714-1164	
LACHLAN McINTOSH 3-059-GA (72)	Savannah
Mrs. Robert F. Eason (Maureen) (912) 354-0040 2817 Aimar Avenue, Savannah 31406-3106	
LADY HUNTINGDON 3-105-GA (29)	Oxford
Mrs. Robert Smith (Lula) (770) 786-3894 P. O. Box 470, Covington 30015-0470	
La GRANGE 3-060-GA (73)	LaGrange
Ms. Robbie Parker (Robbie) (706) 882-3857 161 Alton Drive, LaGrange 30240-1903	
LAMAR-LAFAYETTE 3-061-GA (33)	Barnesville
Mrs. Arthur English, III (Shanna) (770) 358-1373 901 Thomaston Street, Barnesville 30204-1731	
LYMAN HALL 3-062-GA (66)	Waycross
Mrs. Merlyn D. Hall (Betty) (912) 283-3083 1304 E. Cherokee Drive, Waycross 31501-6010	
MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH 3-114-GA (110)	Roswell
Mrs. H. Carl Tanner (Phyllis) (770) 928-5733 215 Cabin Creek Court, Woodstock 30189-2528	
MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON 3-064-GA (124)	Macon
Mrs. Al K. Ream, Sr. (Sylvia) (912) 477-6416 7330 Zebulon Road, Macon 31220-5725	
MATTHEW TALBOT 3-065-GA (25)	Monroe
Mrs. Roy Roberts (Suzanne) (770) 267-2706 54 Nunnally Farm Road, Monroe 30655	
METTER 3-066-GA (23)	Metter
Mrs. A. M. Bennett (Betty) (912) 685-2356 345 South Lewis, Metter 30439-2033	
MINERAL SPRINGS 3-103-GA (17)	Nahunta
Mrs. Tyrus Manning (Marian) (912) 462-6584 Route 2, Box 470, Patterson 31557-6584	
NANCY HART 3-067-GA (85)	Milledgeville
Mrs. Howard McCrary (Jean) (912) 452-6016 1934 Robin Circle, Milledgeville 31061-2072	
NATHANIEL ABNEY 3-068-GA (28)	Fitzgerald
Mrs. Howard Davis (LeaAnne) (912) 423-4612 241 Walker Avenue, Fitzgerald 31750	
NATHANIEL MACON 3-069-GA (78)	Macon
Mrs. Margaret S. Brewer (912) 722-9968 1330 Forsyth Street, Apt. 403, Macon 31210-1448	
NOBLE WYMBERLY JONES 3-070-GA (31)	Shellman
Mrs. Charles Ward (Mary) (912) 995-2948 307 Elladale Drive, SE, Dawson 31742-1801	
OGLETHORPE 3-072-GA (130)	Columbus
Mrs. Billy Thompson (Mary) (706) 561-5347 4143 Spirea Drive, Columbus 31907-2643	

OLD HEROD 3-026-GA (47)	Dawson
Mrs. Wilburn B. Taylor (Marjorie) (912) 995-2973 P. O. Box 269, Dawson 31742-0269	
OLD UNICOI TRAIL 3-117-GA (24)	
Mrs. Francis Olenski (Mavis) (706) 896-6041 802 Mining Gap Trail, Young Harris 30582-2320	
OLIVER MORTON 3-073-GA (74)	Gray
Mrs. W. C. Mathews, Sr. (Myrle) (912) 986-3697 Route 5, Box 1190, Gray 31032-9244	
OOTHCALOGA 3-074-GA (64)	Adairsville
Ms. Truth A. Gamblin (Truth) (706) 234-8845 710 Highland Avenue, Rome 30161-6229	
PETER EARLY 3-076-GA (103)	Blakely
Mrs. Sterling Jones (Louise) (912) 723-4682 Route 3, Box 704, Blakely 31723-9444	
PHILADELPHIA WINN 3-111-GA (65)	Snellville
Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh (Virginia) (770) 963-3587 1898 New Hope Road, Lawrenceville 30045-6567	
PULASKI 3-077-GA (73)	Griffin
Mrs. Julian A. Brown, Sr. (Jean) (770) 227-7055 5668 Jackson Road, Griffin 30223-6727	
ROANOKE 3-078-GA (45)	Richland
Mrs. Charles L. Baldwin (Sally) (912) 887-3869 P. O. Box 1159, Lumpkin 31815-1159	
ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE 3-104-GA (44)	Chatsworth
Mrs. Justin M. Robinson (Joan) (706) 278-5709 2203 Druid Lane, Dalton 30720-2900	
ROSWELL KING 3-110-GA (42)	Dunwoody
Mrs. William J. Barrett (Mary) (770) 664-6330 1935 North Creek Circle, Alpharetta 30004-1356	
ST. ANDREW'S PARISH 3-079-GA (47)	Darien
Mrs. Jon W. Traer (Kaye) (912) 825-5150 302 Julienton Drive, Townsend 31331-9208	
SAVANNAH 3-080-GA (207)	Savannah
Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr. (Leonora) (912) 236-8377 138 E. 46th Street, Savannah 31405-2119	
SERGEANT NEWTON 3-081-GA (74)	Covington
Mrs. Harry Faulkner (Jean) (770) 786-2304 P. O. Box 1143, Covington 30210-1143	
STEPHEN HEARD 3-082-GA (44)	Elberton
Mrs. Paul King (Ineata) (706) 283-2246 1628 Washington Highway, Elberton 30635-4823	
SUKEY HART 3-112-GA (30)	Warner Robins
Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr. (Linda) (912) 923-2998 116 Wake Forest Drive, Warner Robins 31093-1036	
SUNBURY 3-084-GA (42)	Winder
Mrs. Robert W. Russell, Jr. (Betty Ann) (770) 867-3938 303 Matthews School Road, Winder 30680-3946	

TALLASSEE 3-085-GA (34)	Tifton
Mrs. Douglas Lee Moody (Monie) (912) 382-2169 P. O. Box 50, Chula 31733-0050	
THOMASVILLE 3-086-GA (104)	Thomasville
Mrs. Randolph Malone III (Mary) (912) 226-1173 143 Tuxedo Drive, Thomasville 31792-6760	
THRONATEESKA 3-087-GA (109)	Albany
Mrs. Ray Tyner (Shirley) (912) 883-6429 1827 Lullwater Road, Albany 31707-3146	
TOCCOA 3-088-GA (40)	Toccoa
Mrs. Gladda Neal Amonette (Gladda) (706) 384-7035 1181 Georgia Highway 198, Carnesville 30521-0446	
TOMOCHICHI 3-089-GA (68)	Clarkesville
Ms. Edna Holcomb (Edna) (706) 865-2406 124 Pine Street, Cleveland 30528-8921	
VIDALIA 3-090-GA (67)	Vidalia
Mrs. C. B. Almon, Jr. (Winette) (912) 526-9575 P. O. Box 489, Lyons 30436	
WHITEHALL INN 3-091-GA (10)	East Point
Mrs. Cecil Rogers (Robbie) (404) 761-1565 4320 Hidden Valley Drive, College Park 30349-1839	
WILLIAM MARSH 3-093-GA (79)	LaFayette
Mrs. David A. Roth (Alicyne) (706) 539-2784 16548 Highway 193, Kensington 30707-4609	
WILLIAM McINTOSH 3-092-GA (72)	Jackson
Mrs. Larry Drake (Donna) (770) 775-2328 820 Hickory Ridge Drive, Jackson 30233-2749	
WILLIAM WITCHER 3-094-GA (48)	Cedartown
Mrs. Edgar G. White (Annie Ruth) (770) 748-5477 300 Columbia Avenue, Cedartown 30125-2227	
XAVIER 3-095-GA (124)	Rome
Mrs. W. J. Rowston (Betsy) (706) 291-7872 315 East 4th Street, Rome 30161-3201	

Number after each chapter name represents total membership from the Office of the Treasurer General, NSDAR, as of January 1998.

Location of Chapters

	Organization Date	
Adairsville	6-6-1924	Oothcaloga
Albany	4-17-1920	Commodore Richard Dale
Albany	6-2-1909	Thronateeska
Americus	10-20-1908	Council of Safety
Ashburn	11-5-1925	Knox-Conway
Atlanta	4-15-1891	Atlanta
Atlanta	12-21-1948	Cherokee
Atlanta	12-11-1964	Fort Peachtree
Atlanta	2-17-1900	Joseph Habersham
Athens	2-12-1901	Elijah Clarke
Augusta	2-20-1892	Augusta
Augusta	10-15-1976	College Hill
Bainbridge	11-7-1921	Bainbridge
Barnesville	4-14-1928	Lamar-LaFayette
Baxley	6-9-1972	Colonel Daniel Appling
Blakely	6-14-1912	Peter Early
Brunswick	2-12-1903	Brunswick
Canton	2-1-1985	Hightower Trail
Carrollton	4-1-1953	Abraham Baldwin
Cartersville	4-20-1909	Etowah
Cedartown	6-3-1949	William Witcher
Chatsworth	4-17-1976	Robert Loughridge
Clarksville	6-5-1909	Tomochichi
Claxton	4-15-1978	General Josiah Tattnall
College Park	11-21-1957	Captain Thomas Cobb
Columbus	3-13-1908	Button Gwinnett
Columbus	7-4-1901	George Walton
Columbus	12-11-1892	Oglethorpe
Commerce	3-16-1916	James Pittman
Conyers	10-11-1921	Colonel John McIntosh
Cordele	2-18-1914	Fort Early
Convington	2-12-1895	Sergeant Newton
Cuthbert	1-28-1914	Benjamin Hawkins
Dallas	5-2-1981	Captain Edward Hagin
Darien	1-26-1956	Saint Andrew's Parish
Dawson	11-16-1911	Old Herod
Decatur	11-29-1912	Baron DeKalb
Douglas	12-5-1986	Commodore Oliver Bowen
Dublin	2-1-1969	John Laurens
Dunwoody	10-15-1981	Roswell King
Eastman	4-13-1913	Colonel William Few
East Point	4-4-1961	Whitehall Inn
Elberton	6-6-1901	Stephen Heard
Fitzgerald	7-19-1911	Nathaniel Abney
Fort Valley	10-7-1907	Governor Treutlen
Gainesville	3-26-1914	Colonel William Candler
Gordon	4-9-1926	John Ball
Gray	2-22-1922	Oliver Morton
Griffin	2-6-1893	Pulaski
Hartwell	3-12-1913	John Benson
Hawkinsville	4-17-1920	Hawkinsville
Homerville	11-18-1948	John Floyd
Jackson	5-24-1913	William McIntosh

Jesup	12-30-1916	Altamaha
Jonesboro	6-8-1973	Augustin Clayton
LaFayette	4-12-1911	William Marsh
LaGrange	2-5-1920	LaGrange
Macon	10-30-1893	Mary Hammond Washington
Macon	1-14-1905	Nathaniel Macon
Madison	3-2-1910	Henry Walton
Marietta	1-18-1950	Andrew Houser
Marietta	4-12-1904	Fielding Lewis
Metter	12-15-1955	Metter
Milledgeville	10-5-1900	Nancy Hart
Millen	1-7-1964	Birdsville
Monroe	1-23-1914	Matthew Talbot
Moultrie	11-1-1910	John Benning
Nahunta	6-7-1974	Mineral Springs
Newnan	10-10-1986	General Daniel Newnan
Oxford	4-17-1976	Lady Huntingdon
Perry	2-18-1914	General Daniel Stewart
Putney	10-13-1979	Chehaw
Quitman	4-18-1908	Hannah Clarke
Richland	11-3-1925	Roanoke
Rochelle	11-19-1938	General David Blackshear
Rome	7-15-1891	Xavier
Roswell	4-18-1986	Martha Stewart Bulloch
St. Marys	7-24-1967	Earl of Camden
Saint Simons Island	4-16-1960	Fort Frederica
Sandersville	11-12-1910	Governor Jared Irwin
Savannah	4-18-1925	Bonaventure
Savannah	5-2-1901	Lachlan McIntosh
Savannah	4-15-1892	Savannah
Shellman	1-29-1914	Noble Wymberly Jones
Snellville	4-19-1982	Philadelphia Winn
Social Circle	4-18-1917	John Clarke
Statesboro	2-29-1964	Archibald Bulloch
Sylvania	5-17-1921	Brier Creek
Sylvester	11-4-1921	Barnard Trail
Swainsboro	5-26-1931	Governor David Emmanuel
Thomaston	3-25-1911	John Houston
Thomasville	6-19-1912	Thomasville
Thomson	4-12-1930	Captain John Wilson
Tifton	1-24-1962	Tallassee
Toccoa	10-21-1923	Toccoa
Twin City	4-12-1930	Adam Brinson
Valdosta	10-12-1908	General James Jackson
Vidalia	4-14-1928	Vidalia
Warner Robins	10-7-1982	Sukey Hart
Warrenton	11-29-1921	Burkhalter
Washington	12-10-1971	Kettle Creek
Waycross	6-5-1907	Lyman Hall
Waynesboro	2-2-1925	Edmund Burke
Winder	4-25-1921	Sunbury
Wrens	12-8-1965	John Franklin Wren
Young Harris	8-17-1997	Old Unicoi Trail

Organization of Chapters

Atlanta, Atlanta	April 15, 1891
Xavier, Rome	July 15, 1891
Augusta, Augusta	February 20, 1892
Savannah, Savannah	April 15, 1892
Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	April 15, 1892
Oglethorpe, Columbus	December 11, 1892
Pulaski, Griffin	February 6, 1893
Mary Hammond Washington, Macon	October 30, 1893
Susannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1902)	October 15, 1894
Thronateeska, Albany (Reorganized June, 1909)	January 4, 1895
Sergeant Newton, Covington	February 12, 1895
Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903)	February 14, 1895
Kettle Creek, Washington (Disbanded 2-1-1941) (Reorganized Dec. 10, 1971)	September 11, 1895
Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927)	January 27, 1898
John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 1-3-1909)	February 17, 1900
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta	February 17, 1900
Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938)	February 17, 1900
Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	April 9, 1900
Nancy Hart, Milledgeville	October 5, 1900
Elijah Clarke, Athens	February 12, 1901
Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah	May 2, 1901
Stephen Heard, Elberton	June 6, 1901
George Walton, Columbus	July 4, 1901
Brunswick, Brunswick	February 12, 1903
Sarah Dickinson, Newnan (Disbanded 10-16-1957)	February 21, 1903
Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville (Disbanded June 2, 1954)	February 21, 1903
Shadrach Inman, Hepzibah (4-15-1916)	February 6, 1904
Fielding Lewis, Marietta	April 12, 1904
Nathaniel Macon, Macon	January 14, 1905
Sara McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910)	November 1, 1905
Lyman Hall, Waycross	June 5, 1907
Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley	October 7, 1907
Button Gwinnett, Columbus	March 13, 1908
Hannah Clarke, Quitman	April 18, 1908
General James Jackson, Valdosta	October 12, 1908
Council of Safety, Americus	October 20, 1908
Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 3, 1908
Etowah, Cartersville	April 20, 1909
Tomochichi, Clarksville	June 5, 1909
Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953)	February 22, 1910
Henry Walton, Madison	March 2, 1910
David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-9-1934)	October 25, 1910
John Benning, Moultrie	November 1, 1910
Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville	November 12, 1910
Stone Castle, Dawson (Automatically disbanded 6-4-1983)	March 21, 1911
John Houston, Thomaston	March 25, 1911
William Marsh, LaFayette	April 12, 1911
Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald	July 19, 1911
Old Herod, Dawson (Name changed from Dorothy Walton 4-16-1983)	November 16, 1911
Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1930)	December 11, 1911
Governor John Milledge, Dalton (Disbanded 6-9-67)	January 20, 1912
Peter Early, Blakely	June 14, 1912
Thomasville, Thomasville (Changed from Ochlocknee 1933)	June 19, 1912
Baron DeKalb, Decatur (Location changed from Clarkston 2-1-1937)	November 29, 1912
Lanahassee, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 27, 1913
John Benson, Hartwell	March 12, 1913
Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille (Disbanded 2-1-1944)	March 24, 1913
Colonel William Few, Eastman	April 13, 1913
William McIntosh, Jackson	May 24, 1913
James Monroe, Forsyth (Disbanded 2-1-1958)	July 4, 1913
Anawauqa, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919)	July 4, 1913
Matthew Talbot, Monroe	January 23, 1914
Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938)	January 26, 1914
Benjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert	January 28, 1914
Noble Wymberly Jones, Shellman	January 29, 1914
General Daniel Stewart, Perry	February 18, 1914
Fort Early, Cordele	February 18, 1914
Colonel William Candler, Gainesville	March 26, 1914
McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918)	April 1, 1914
John Laurens, Dublin (Disbanded 10-15-1958)	February 25, 1916
(Reorganized Feb. 1, 1969)	
James Pittman, Commerce	March 16, 1916
Altamaha, Jesup	December 30, 1916
Oconee, McRae (Disbanded 12-2-1995)	December 30, 1916
John Clarke, Social Circle	April 18, 1917
Chattahoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	January 18, 1918

Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-5-1939)	February 9, 1918
LaGrange, LaGrange	February 5, 1920
Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 8-2-1928)	April 17, 1920
Commodore Richard Dale, Albany	April 17, 1920
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville	April 17, 1920
Hancock, Sparta (Disbanded 2-3-1996)	April 17, 1920
Anna-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	March 29, 1921
Sunbury, Winder	April 25, 1921
Brier Creek, Sylvania	May 17, 1921
Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	May 10, 1921
Cordele, Cordele (Disbanded 6-7-1922)	September 30, 1921
Colonel John McIntosh, Conyers	October 11, 1921
Barnard Trail, Sylvester (Name changed from Sylvester, 1928)	November 4, 1921
Bainbridge, Bainbridge	November 7, 1921
Burkhalter, Warrenton	November 29, 1921
Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello (Disbanded 2-1-1968)	December 16, 1921
Oliver Morton, Gray	February 22, 1922
Old Marion, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	March 21, 1922
Cairo, Cairo (Disbanded 12-17-1968)	December 12, 1922
Toccoa, Toccoa	October 21, 1923
Oothcaloga, Adairsville	June 6, 1924
Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded April 19, 1948)	February 2, 1925
Edmund Burke, Waynesboro	February 2, 1925
Bonaventure, Savannah	April 18, 1925
Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939)	June 4, 1925
Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	June 16, 1925
Roanoke, Richland (Location changed from Lumpkin 1-31-1959)	November 3, 1925
Knox-Conway, Ashburn	November 5, 1925
John Ball, Gordon (Location changed from Irwinton, 2-2-1990)	April 9, 1926
Arthur Fort, Grantville (Disbanded 2-1-1955)	June 14, 1927
Camilla, Camilla (Disbanded 2-5-1936)	July 12, 1927
Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville	April 14, 1928
Vidalia, Vidalia	April 14, 1928
Captain John Wilson, Thomson (Name changed from Thomson, 4-5-1939)	April 12, 1930
Adam Brinson, Twin City (Name of location changed from Graymont-Summit)	April 12, 1930
Governor David Emanuel, Swainsboro (Name of location changed from Emanuel County 10-7-1956)	May 26, 1931
Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937)	February 28, 1935
General David Blackshear, Rochelle	November 19, 1938
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton (Disbanded October 12, 1991)	May 18, 1946
Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951)	December 2, 1947
John Floyd, Homerville	November 18, 1948
Cherokee, Atlanta (Location changed from Brookhaven, 10-16-1953)	December 21, 1948
William Witcher, Cedartown	June 3, 1949
Andrew Houser, Marietta	January 18, 1950
John Dooley, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956)	April 12, 1952
Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton	April 1, 1953
Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 6-11-1993)	August 18, 1955
Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed Kennesaw, 6-1-1962) (Disbanded 10-17-1968)	October 21, 1955
Metter, Metter	December 15, 1955
Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien	January 26, 1956
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla (Disbanded 2-6-1987)	April 14, 1956
Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park	November 21, 1957
Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island	April 16, 1960
Whitehall Inn, East Point (Location changed from Atlanta, Feb. 5, 1982)	April 4, 1961
Tallassee, Tifton	January 24, 1962
Birdsville, Millen	January 7, 1964
Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro	February 29, 1964
Fort Peachtree, Atlanta (Location changed from Roswell 6-13-1966)	December 11, 1964
John Franklin Wren, Wrens	December 8, 1965
Earl of Camden, St. Marys	July 24, 1967
Ocmulgee, Warner Robins (Disbanded June 11, 1976)	February 1, 1969
Colonel Daniel Appling, Baxley	June 9, 1972
Augustin Clayton, Jonesboro	June 8, 1973
Mineral Springs, Nahunta	June 7, 1974
Lady Huntingdon, Oxford	April 17, 1976
Robert Loughridge, Chatsworth	April 17, 1976
College Hill, Augusta	October 15, 1976
General Josiah Tattnall, Claxton	April 15, 1978
Chehaw, Putney	October 13, 1979
Captain Edward Hagin, Dallas	May 2, 1981
Roswell King, Dunwoody	October 15, 1981
Philadelphia Winn, Snellville	April 19, 1982
Sukey Hart, Warner Robins	October 7, 1982
Hightower Trail, Canton	February 1, 1985
Martha Stewart Bulloch, Roswell	April 18, 1986
General Daniel Newnan, Newnan	October 10, 1986
Commodore Oliver Bowen, Douglas	December 5, 1986
Old Unicoi Trail, Young Harris	October 17, 1998

Committees 1998 - 1999

NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

Bylaws - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid 631 E. Victory Drive, Savannah 31405-2363

NATIONAL VICE CHAIRMEN, SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION

Commemorative Events - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar

P. O. Box 119, Elko 31025-9773

OTHER NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

Bylaws Committee - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.

485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456

President General's Advisor, Tamassee DAR School - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf

2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

President General's Appointee, Kate Duncan Smith School Board of Trustees Committee - Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall

3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861

Long Range Planning Commission - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson

130 Barclay Court, Peachtree City 30269

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

DAR SPEAKERS STAFF

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368

Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta 30342-0948

Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824

All Honorary State Regents

VAVS REPRESENTATIVES

Augusta: Mrs. Marguerite F. Fogleman, 706 Woodlawn Avenue,

West North Augusta, SC 29841-3372

Deputies: Mrs. S. D. Lewis, 1760 Kissingbower Road, Augusta 30904-6612

Mrs. Bernard U. Porter, 3315 Sandpiper Court, Augusta 30907-3533

Mrs. Max H. Turner, 4275 Owens Road, Apt. 2219, Evans 30809-3082

Decatur: Mrs. Robert E. Stone, 11965 Chaffin Road, Roswell 30075-1480

Deputies: Mrs. Barry M. Compton, 2730 Ridge Valley Road, Atlanta 30327-1826

Mrs. J. Donald Millar, 3243 Wake Robin Trail, NE, Atlanta 30341-5721

Dublin: Mrs. Dominic P. Ingrando, 1204 Chennault Drive, Dublin 31021

Deputy: Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr., 101 Rosewood Drive, Dublin 31021-4129

DAR SCHOOL APPOINTMENTS

KATE DUNCAN SMITH Board of Trustees -

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861

Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, 400 Riverhill Drive, NW, Atlanta 30328-3719

Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Advisory Committee -

Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, 400 Riverhill Drive, NW, Atlanta 30328-3719

Miss Melody G. Brown, 4545 River Pkwy., Apt. 4-C, Atlanta 30339-3832

Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Drive, NE, Atlanta 30306-3129

Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Endowment Committee -

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368

Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees, Finance Committee -

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521

Kate Duncan Smith 75th Anniversary Committee -

Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, Chm., 400 Riverhill Drive, NW, Atlanta 30328-3719

Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Secty., 4690 Kilmersdon Lane, Suwanee 30024-3334

Mrs. James J. Leitch, Advisor, 1817 Charline Drive, NE, Atlanta 30306-3129
Miss Melodye G. Brown, 4545 River Pkwy., Apt. 4-C, Atlanta 30339-3832
Mrs. Jerido Ward, P. O. Box 785, Wrens 30833-0785

Tamassee Board of Trustees -

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861
Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456

Tamassee Board of Trustees, Executive Committee -

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

Tamassee Board of Trustees, Buildings & Grounds Committee -

Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, 4690 Kilmersdon Lane, Suwanee 30024-3334
Mrs. J. Donald Millar, 3243 Wake Robin Trail, NE, Atlanta 30341-5721
Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521
Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824

Tamassee Board of Trustees, Fund Development & Public Relations Committee -

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368
Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., 325 Princess Avenue, Woodstock 30189-3637
Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, 400 Riverhill Drive, NW, Atlanta 30328-3719
Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, 3474 Warwick Way, SW, Snellville 30278-4651

Tamassee Board of Trustees, Program Committee -

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861
Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

Tamassee DAR School, Advisory Committee -

Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, 4690 Kilmersdon Lane, Suwanee 30024-3334
Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861
Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456
Mrs. Guy Best, 1882 Broughton Street, Orangeburg, SC 29115
Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Road, NE, Atlanta 30305-3107
Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr., 1280 Heards Ferry Road, NW, Atlanta 30328-4734
Dr. Gracelyn Franco, 645 Bittersweet Trail, Dunwoody 30350-4704
Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708
Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 130 Barclay Drive, Peachtree City 30269
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368
Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., 325 Princess Avenue, Woodstock 30189-3637
Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Drive, NE, Atlanta 30306-3129
Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, 400 Riverhill Drive, NW, Atlanta 30328-3719
Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, 104 Court Square, Warrenton 30828-1322
Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, 3474 Warwick Way, SE, Snellville 30278-4651
Mrs. G. W. Patrie, 1000 Timberlake Drive, Fayetteville 30214-1366
Mrs. James L. Quackenbush, P. O. Box 223, Norcross 30091-0223
Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, 330 Doles Boulevard, Milledgeville 31061-3003
Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, 112 W. Arlington Heights, North Augusta, SC 29841-3433
Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521
Mrs. Jerido Ward, P. O. Box 785, Wrens 30833-0785
Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, 225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824

STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

American Heritage - Mrs. Ronald H. Salter (Ruth) (912) 226-0170
8025 U.S. 19 South, Thomasville 31792-9741
American History - Mrs. James Forsyth (Rosalyn) (912) 435-6943
1713 Pine Knoll Lane, Albany 31707-3770
Vice Chairmen: N.E. - Mrs. G. Leon Stratton (Sara) (706) 283-8023
1842 Stratton Rd., Elberton 30635-9804
N.W. - Mrs. Larry Drake (Donna) (770) 775-2328
820 Hickory Ridge Drive, Jackson 30233-2749
S.E. - Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky (Corlyn) (912) 764-2838
111 Hazelwood Drive, Statesboro 30458-9141

- S.W. - Mrs. Edward B. Hale (Kate) (912) 435-1658
122 Alachua Lane, Albany 31707-1235
- American Indians** - Mrs. George E. Lenaeus (Susan) (770) 832-7909
sml@mindspring.com 311 Briarwood Drive, Carrollton 30117-4132
- Vice Chairman, American Indian Scholarship** - Mrs. James Gaston (Nancy)
(912) 924-7460 2220 GA Hwy. 30 W., Americus 31709-9803
- Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship** - Mrs. Julian McKinley (Anne)
(912) 474-2660 385 Overlook Road, Macon 31204-1328
- Vice Chairmen:** N.E. - Mrs. Theodore Robert Johnson (Margery)
(770) 535-1471 3960 Oak Harbour Drive, Gainesville 30506-3052
- N.W. - Mrs. Robert W. Gibeling (Naomi) (770) 993-0424
4000 Cedar Knoll Circle, Roswell 30076-2885
- S.E. - Mrs. Gerald Fling (Hallie) (912) 925-6844
512 Barberry Road, Savannah 31419-2118
- S.W. - Mrs. Hewlett R. Dunn, Jr. (Sue) (706) 571-9005
#1 Summit Place, 1615 Summit Drive, Columbus 31906-1949
- Chapter Achievement Award** - Mrs. Harold F. Usry (Beth) (706) 547-3695
HBUSRY@aol.com 107 E. Quaker Road, Wrens 30833-9802
- Children of the American Revolution** - Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr. (Mary Elizabeth)
(770) 926-4261 325 Princess Avenue, Woodstock 30189-3637
- Community Service Award** - Mrs. Robert J. Lee (Barbara) (770) 392-0760
5355 Seaton Drive, Dunwoody 30338-4536
- Conservation** - Mrs. Roy Henderson (Rosemary) (912) 226-1374
rosemary@rose.net 516 Partridge Drive, Thomasville 31792-4159
- Constitution Week** - Mrs. Burley Page, Sr. (Annie Ruth) (912) 469-3483
577 Page Garrett Road, Kite 31049-6234
- DAR Good Citizen** - Miss Julia A. Farrigan (770) 775-6449
326 South Oak Street, Jackson 30233-2347
- Vice Chairmen:** N.E. - Mrs. Edward L. Pietrowski (Lois) (706) 733-6556
2557 Central Avenue, Augusta 30904-6242
- N.W. - Mrs. J. A. Brown, Jr. (Jean) (770) 227-7055
5668 Jackson Road, Griffin 30223-6727
- S.E. - Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr. (Harriett) (912) 272-3272
101 Rosewood Drive, Dublin 31021-4129
- S.W. - Mrs. Randolph Malone (Mary) (912) 226-1173
143 Tuxedo Drive, Thomasville 31792-6760
- DAR Magazine** - Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr. (Dorothy) (912) 564-7554
118 Dixie Avenue, Sylvania 30467-2353
- DAR Museum** - Mrs. Thomas P. McIntosh (Virginia) (770) 963-3587
1898 New Hope Road, Lawrenceville 30045-6567
- DAR Scholarship** - Miss Patricia A. Glenn (Pat) (404) 636-2774
1896 McJenkin Drive NE, Atlanta 30345-3004
- Vice Chairman, American History Scholarship** -
Mrs. James L. McConnell (Elaine) (770) 923-1681
3699 Wentworth Lane, Lilburn 30047-2256
- DAR School** - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. (Rose) (770) 399-0747
485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456
- DAR Service for Veteran-Patients** - Mrs. Robert Stone (Carolyn) (770) 992-3186
11965 Chaffin Road, Roswell 30075-1480
- Vice Chairmen:** N.E. - Miss Susanne H. Bowen (706) 733-4883
1335 Monte Sano Avenue, Augusta 30904-4647
- N.W. - Mrs. J. Donald Millar (Joan) (770) 938-1502
3243 Wake Robin Trail NE, Atlanta 30341-5721
- S.E. - Mrs. George C. Clark (Katharine) (912) 272-3035
KATHCL@gateway.net P. O. Box 667, Dublin 31040-0667
- S.W. - Mrs. Richard Simpson (Sarah) (706) 568-0462
7527 Hedgestone Drive, Upatoi 31829-9719

Vice Chairman, The Women Veterans - Mrs. Anthony LaCavera (Tommie)
 (706) 543-4828 419 Boulevard, Athens 30601-1964

The Flag of the United States of America - Ms. Truth Ashby Gamblin
 (706) 234-8845 710 Highland Avenue, Rome 30161-6229

Genealogical Records - Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr. (Phyllis) (770) 516-9333
 PmpGenie@AOL.com. 161 Farmington Drive, Woodstock 30188-1841

Vice Chairman, Indexing - Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen (Nancy) (706) 546-5726
 255 Bishop Drive, Athens 30606-4199

Junior American Citizens - Mrs. William E. Shubert (Mary Jon) (706) 376-2299
 256 Shubert Road, Hartwell 30643-3042

Junior Membership - Mrs. Chris McCorkle (O.B.) (706) 465-2534
 (706) 465-1789 fax warrencoc@thomson.net
 104 Court Square, Warrenton 30828-1322

Vice Chairman, Contest - Miss Donna R. Johnson (770) 921-9092
 143 Jennifer Lane, Lilburn 30047-6125

Vice Chairman, Sales -
Georgia Junior Bazaar -
 Mrs. Richard C. Kumpitsch (Deborah) (770) 977-9748
 3789 Wood Creek Court, Marietta 30062-1046

National Junior Membership Sales -
 Mrs. C. Michael Johnson (Julia) (912) 374-0002
 P. O. Box 4487, Eastman 31023-4487
 (770) 336-5206
 P. O. Box 160, Kingston 30145-0160

Library - Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich
 P. O. Box 160, Kingston 30145-0160

Vice Chairman, Friends of the Library - Mrs. Fred Nuss (Barbara)
 (770) 682-1293 1500 Chalet Circle, Lawrenceville 30043-6900

Vice Chairman, Seimes Microfilm - Mrs. Davis King, Sr. (Donna)
 (912) 776-4595 1203 Cordele Road, Sylvester 31791-2802

Lineage Research - Mrs. Lewis Baldwin (Sally) (912) 838-4486
 P. O. Box 1159, Lumpkin 31815-1159

Vice Chairmen: N.E. - Mrs. John Singleton (Lou) (706) 678-7462
 421 S. Jefferson Street, Washington 30673-1765
 N.W. - Mrs. Justin M. Robinson (Joan) (706) 278-5709
 2203 Druid Lane, Dalton 30720-2900
 S.E. - Mrs. Carolyn Wentworth (912) 638-9200
 747 Deer Run, Dallas 31522
 S.W. - Mrs. Malcolm G. McPhaul (Sandra) (912) 934-6084
 1001 Second Street, Cochran 31014-1723

Membership - Mrs. David S. Manker (Jean) (770) 640-5357; (770) 594-0177 fax
 Djmanker@mindspring.com 405 Broadmeadow Court, Roswell 30075-2963

Vice Chairman, Membership at Large - Mrs. Moody C. Summers (Loy)
 (770) 786-3556 4190 Conyers Street, Covington 30014

Vice Chairman, Membership Promotion Workshop -
 Mrs. Everette E. Porter (Phyllis) (770) 516-9333
 PmpGenie@aol.com 161 Farmington Drive, Woodstock 30188-1815

Vice Chairman, Publicity - Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr. (Dorothy) (912) 564-7554
 118 Dixie Avenue, Sylvania 30467-2353

Motion Picture, Radio and Television - Mrs. L. E. Stevens (Kathryn)
 (912) 242-8956 206 E. Cranford Avenue, Valdosta 31602-2907

National Defense - Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer (Mindy) (404) 843-3779
 GVQD68A@prodigy.com 400 Riverhill Drive, Atlanta 30328-3719

Program - Mrs. John K. Bretch (Bessie Anne) (770) 426-6557
 1733 Kimberly Drive, Marietta 30008-4488

Public Relations - Mrs. Sterling P. Jones (Louise) (912) 723-4682
 Rt. 3, Box 704, Blakely 31723-0704

Volunteer Information Specialists - Mrs. Richard C. Parsons (Ann Parker)
ann@hartcom.net (912) 376-6377
210 Honeysuckle Lane, Hartwell 30643-3071

STATE CHAIRMEN OF SPECIAL NATIONAL COMMITTEES

Commemorative Events - Mrs. W. Charles Hampton (Jane) (912) 994-2708
2024 Abercrombie Road, Culloden 31016-9746

George Washington Bicentennial Tribute - Mrs. Robert L. Marchman (Mary)
(912) 825-5020 324 Persons Street, Fort Valley 31030-4248

Insignia - Mrs. William D. Wilson (Jacquelyn) (912) 892-3131
114 Hillcrest Avenue, Hawkinsville 31036-1806

Literacy Challenge - Mrs. James H. Henry (Anne) (404) 366-8511
461 Morrow Road, Forest Park 30297-3234

NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents -

Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr. (Louise), Chairman (912) 354-4846
17 Wylly Island Drive, Savannah 31406-4264

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Avenue, Macon 31204-1861

Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, 500 Mt. Pleasant Road, NE, Fairmount 30139-3406

Miss Melodye G. Brown, 4545 River Parkway, Apt. 4-C, Atlanta 30339-3832

Mrs. William Franklin Chastain, 206 Bolling Road, NE, Atlanta 30305-3107

Miss Eunice Connally, 206 Springdale Drive, LaGrange 30240-2648

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5078

Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., 785 Pine Valley Road, Mableton 30126-3233

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., 5071 Willow Point Parkway, NE, Marietta 30068-1754

Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, 400 Riverhill Drive, Atlanta 30328-3719

Mrs. Eugene E. Lavender, 224 Sandcastle Way, St. Simons Island 31522-3741

Mrs. Guntis V. Lemesis, 9280 Nesbit Lakes Drive, Alpharetta 30022-4032

Mrs. Rena S. Morgan, 3474 Warwick Way, Snellville 30278-4651

Mrs. Ronald H. Salter, 8025 U.S. 19 South, Thomasville 31792-9741

Mrs. Thomas Stafford, Rt. 2, Box 2326, Townsend 31331-9634

Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta 30342-0948

Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, 225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824

Mrs. George Wright, 620 Emmons Drive, Dalton 30720-3915

President General's Project - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr. (Marilyn)

(404) 255-4500 phone/fax P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta 30342-0948

Volunteer Genealogist - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr. (Marilyn)

(404) 255-4500 phone/fax P. O. Box 420948, Atlanta 30342-0948

World War II Memorial Challenge - Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr. (Linda)

(912) 923-2998 jdarbyd@hom.net

116 Wake Forest Drive, Warner Robins 31093

STATE CHAIRMEN OF STATE STANDING COMMITTEES

Bylaws - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid (Lanette), Chairman (912) 232-1551 (w)
(912) 232-0490 (h) 631 E. Victory Drive, Savannah 31405-2363

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson (Annis) (912) 723-5686

P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723-0325

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf (Carolyn) (770) 952-2467

2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

Mrs. Sam H. Black (Carolyn) (706) 647-3765

P. O. Box 45, The Rock 30285-0045

Mrs. John T. Ingram (Connie) (912) 835-2418

Rt. 2, Box 140, Edison 31746-9802

Mrs. Eugene E. Lavender (Edith) (912) 638-6311

224 Sandcastle Way, St. Simons Island 31522-3741

Mrs. Albert H. Wren (Calene) (706) 465-2623

7076 Bastonville Road, Gibson 30810-9744

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr. (Dorothy), Ex Officio (770) 993-3879
 5071 Willow Point Pkwy., NE, Marietta 30068-1754

Coordinator of Districts - Mrs. Billy J. Hartley (Mickie) (912) 477-0541
 899 Will Scarlet Way, Macon 31220-2377

District Directors: N.E. - Miss Susan deCamp Conger (706) 736-6792
 sunfishsdc@aol.com
 3029 Pine Needle Road, Augusta 30909-3053

N.W. - Mrs. Hugh Hawkins Howell, Jr. (Dorris) (404) 355-3032
 2811 Ridgewood Road, NW, Atlanta 30327-1924

S.E. - Mrs. John Samaras (Betty) (912) 559-4982
 3505 New Statenville Hwy., Valdosta 31606-1912

S.W. - Mrs. Douglas Lee Moody (Monie) (912) 382-2169
 P. O. Box 50, Chula 31733-0050

Conference Advisor - Mrs. J. E. Preston, Jr. (Virginia) (912) 477-2350
 937 Warwick Dr., Macon 31210-1537

Conference Chairman - Mrs. Al K. Ream, Sr. (Sylvia) (912) 477-6416
 7330 Zebulon Road, Macon 31220-5725

Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Margaret S. Brewer (912) 722-9968
 1330 Forsyth St., Apt. 403, Macon 31210-1448

Mrs. Byron T. Cook (Grace) (912) 987-1827
 1920 Azalea Drive, Perry 31069-2201

Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr. (Linda) (912) 923-2998
 116 Wake Forest Drive, Warner Robins 31093-1036

Mrs. Robert L. Marchman (Mary) (912) 825-5020
 324 Persons Street, Fort Valley 31030-4248

Mrs. William C. Mathews, Sr. (Myrtle) (912) 986-3697
 Rt. 5, Box 1190, Gray 31032-9244

Conference Pages - Mrs. Kevin I. Richards (Victoria) (803) 613-0154
 kevin@bellsouth.net 112 W. Arlington Heights, North Augusta, S.C. 29841-3433

Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Guy Best (Jan) (803) 534-1255
 1882 Broughton Street, Orangeburg, S.C. 29115

Mrs. F. Jeffrey Cohen (Margaret) (336) 834-3328
 3605 Terrault Drive, Greensboro, N.C. 27410

Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R. - Mrs. Robert F. Galer (Mary Jane)
 (706) 324-2931 7236 Lullwater Road, Columbus 31904-1910

Credentials - Mrs. Ronald R. Mercer (June) (770) 946-4894
 P. O. Box 210, Hampton 30228-0310

Vice Chairmen: Miss Mary Kate Tribble (770) 464-3382
 P. O. Box 12, Social Circle 30025-0012

Mrs. C. E. Hughes (Sadie) (770) 537-2832
 2 Woodland Circle, Bremen 30110-4669

Mrs. Wilbur Avera (Jane) (706) 647-9402
 419 S. Green Street, Thomaston 30286-4564

Mrs. Robert H. Farrow (Camille), Ex-Officio (912) 598-0654
 15 Chatuachee Crossing, Savannah 31411-1602

DAR Literature - Mrs. Weston D. Baxter (Camille) (770) 886-4908
 4690 Kilmersdon Lane, Suwanee 30024-3334

Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Robert F. Towns (Robin) (706) 548-7291
 Robintowns@aol.com
 1261 Tanglebrook Drive, Athens 30606-5739

Miss Ellagene Baker (706) 638-1696
 406 First Street, LaFayette 30728-2461

Miss Florrie B. Jackson (706) 638-1696
 406 First Street, LaFayette 30728-2461

- Finance** - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf (Carolyn), Chairman (770) 952-2467
2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708
- Mrs. Robert H. Farrow (Camille) (912) 598-0654
15 Chatauchee Crossing, Savannah 31411-1602
- Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan (Ann) (912) 452-1674
330 Doles Boulevard, Milledgeville 31061-3003
- Mrs. Billy W. Hunter (Rosemary) (770) 564-2429
1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368
- Mrs. Arthur H. Waite (Evelyn) (770) 643-9410
9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521
- Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr. (Fraleay) (912) 986-6222
P. O. Box 838, Gray 31032-0838
- Mrs. Randolph Malone (Mary) (912) 226-1173
143 Tuxedo Drive, Thomasville 31792-6760
- Georgia Day** - Mrs. Thomas A. Stafford (Janie) (912) 832-5952
Box 2326, Rt. 2, Townsend 31339-9802
- Georgia State Room, DAR Museum** - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr. (Pat), Chairman
(912) 583-4492 P. O. Box 39, Ailey 30410-0039
- Vice Chairmen:** Mrs. Herman M. Richardson (Annis) (912) 723-5686
P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723-0325
- Mrs. Jimmy S. Taylor, Sr. (Lollie) (912) 723-3360
201 S. Woodlawn Drive, Blakely 31723-1024
- History of the Georgia State Society** - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar (Marie)
(912) 435-4032 1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany 31701-1745
- Lucy Cook Peel Memorial** - Mrs. Gary L. Shattuck (Tommie) (706) 548-8308
(706) 548-0924 fax 437 Milledge Circle, Athens 30606-4335-370
- Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves and Restoring Historic Spots** -
Miss Patricia Woods (404) 378-2948
62 Sycamore Station, Decatur 30030-2765
- NSDAR 50 Year Club** - Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae (Laura Belle) (912) 897-3986
306 Surrey Road, Savannah 31410-4407
- Parliamentarian** - Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr. (Dorothy) (770) 993-3879
5071 Willow Point Pkwy., NE, Marietta 30068-1754
- Press Book** - Mrs. Claude Snow, Jr. (Sarah) (770) 587-2497
8865 Huntcliff Trace, Atlanta 30350-1726
- Proceedings** - Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson (Harriette), Chrm. (404) 669-3755 day
(770) 486-6454 night 130 Barclay Court, Peachtree City 30269-0000
- Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr. (Linda) (770) 948-0721
LOVEHARVEY@aol.com 785 Pine Valley Road, Mableton 30126-3233
- Mrs. Harold F. Usry (Beth) (706) 547-3695
HBUSRY@aol.com 107 East Quaker Road, Wrens 30833-9802
- Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson (Shelby) (404) 303-8712
225 Grosvenor Place, NW, Atlanta 30328-4824
- Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. (Rose) (770) 399-0747
485 Tavern Circle, Atlanta 30350-4456
- Mrs. Billy W. Hunter (Rosemary) (770) 564-2429
1276 Arlene Court, Lilburn 30047-4368
- Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich (Audrey) (770) 336-5206
P. O. Box 160, Kingston 31045-0160
- Mrs. Arthur H. Waite (Evelyn), Ex-Officio (770) 643-9410
9401 Robert Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521
- Processional and Seating** - Miss Laura M. Reid (912) 232-6732
631 East Victory Drive, Savannah 31405-2363
- Vice Chairmen:** Miss Susan deCamp Conger (706) 736-6792
sunfishsdc@aol.com
3029 Pine Needle Road, Augusta 30909-3053

Mrs. Flora Catherine Snooks (912) 538-8860
207A East Sixth Street, Vidalia 30474-2808
Mrs. Joseph Stubbs (Ann) (912) 354-5307
301 Lee Boulevard, Savannah 31405-5614

Protocol - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid (Lanette)

(912) 537-3880 Vidalia; (912) 232-0490 Savannah
P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30475-0044

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson (Annis) (912) 723-5686
P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723-0325

Miss Laura M. Reid (912) 232-6732
631 East Victory Drive, Savannah 31405-2363

Miss Susan deCamp Conger (706) 736-6792
sunfishsdc@aol.com

3029 Pine Needle Road, Augusta 30909-3053

Mrs. Flora Catherine Snooks (912) 538-8860
207A East Sixth Street, Vidalia 30474-2808

Mrs. Joseph Stubbs (Ann) (912) 354-5307
301 Lee Boulevard, Savannah 31405-5614

Resolutions - Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar (Marie), Chairman (912) 435-4032
1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany 31701-1745

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt (Janet) (912) 924-2213
234 W. Dodson Street, Americus 31709-0888

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson (Annis) (912) 723-5686
P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723-0325

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid (Lanette) (912) 232-0490
631 E. Victory Drive, Savannah 31405-2363

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite (Evelyn) (770) 643-9310
9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox (Marge) (912) 759-6515
P. O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763-0415

Mrs. Flew Murphey (Anne) (912) 745-2670
1494 Twin Pines Drive, Macon 31211-1320

Mrs. James J. Leitch (Alae Risse) (404) 874-8098
1817 Charline Drive, NE, Atlanta 30306-3129

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson (Halette) (404) 669-3755 day; (770) 486-6454 night
130 Barclay Court, Peachtree City 30269-0000

Mrs. Jerido Ward (Dollye) (706) 547-3126
P. O. Box 785, Wrens 30833-0785

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf (Carolyn) (770) 952-2467
2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

Mrs. Enver B. Hoff (Dorothy) (770) 993-3879
5071 Willow Point Pkwy., NE, Marietta 30068-1754

Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew (Gertrude) (912) 635-2383
405 Riverview Drive, Jekyll Island 31527-0863

Mrs. Charles Thomas Hughes (Judy) (770) 471-1160
2731 Club Valley Court, Jonesboro 30236-4004

Mrs. Charles F. Wysong (Lee) (404) 237-6159
701 Longleaf Drive, Atlanta 30342-4306

Scrapbook - Mrs. J. Thomas Knight (Martha) (770) 992-7663
1010 Laurian Park Drive, Roswell 30075-7304

State Honor Roll - Mrs. Robert H. Farrow (Camille) (912) 598-0654
15 Chatuachee Crossing, Savannah 31411-1602

Tellers - Mrs. Robert L. Loflin (Jane), Chairman (706) 322-3645
2907 Madden Drive, Columbus 31906-1140

Mrs. Ted H. Morgan, Jr. (Mary) (404) 366-8208
4724 Hendrix Drive, Forest Park 30297-1819

Mrs. James W. Payne, Jr. (Martha) (706) 453-0636
 P. O. Box 336, Greensboro 30642-0336
Textbook Study - Mrs. J. B. Deal (Therry) (912) 452-8350
 321 North Wayne Street, Milledgeville 31061-2856
Timekeepers - Mrs. Vernon Holt (Billie), Chairman (706) 635-1114
 1757 Big Creek Road, Ellijay 30540
 Mrs. James Crowe (Lynabel) (706) 638-4673
 112 S. Azalea Drive, LaFayette 30728-2131
 Mrs. James Simonds (Mary) (770) 992-1220
 12865 Bucksport Drive, Roswell 30075-6316
 Mrs. George Wright (Martha) (706) 278-7616
 620 Emmons Drive, Dalton 30720-3915
Transportation - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar (Kate) (912) 987-3062
 P. O. Box 119, Elko 31025-9773

MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM CHAIRMEN

Meadow Garden - Mrs. John R. Henry (Louise), Chairman (706) 863-7205
 9107 Chalice Circle, Evans 30809-9503
Vice Chairmen: Mrs. S. Davis Lewis (Ruth) (706) 736-0727
 1760 Kissingbower Road, Augusta 30904-6612
 Mrs. Charles S. Turner (Ellen) (706) 724-3896
 724 Greene Street, Apt. 1202, Augusta 30901-2344
Meadow Garden Docents - Mrs. Jerido Ward (Dollye) (706) 547-3126
 Dollward@aol.com P. O. Box 785, Wrens 30833-0785
Meadow Garden Furnishings - Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr. (Noni) (912) 236-8377
 138 E. 46th Street, Savannah 31405-2119
Meadow Garden Landscaping - Mrs. Roy Cagle (Margaret) (706) 863-8069
 3513 Preston Trail, Augusta 30907-9505
Meadow Garden Museum Shop - Mrs. Merrill Thompson (Joyce) (706) 863-6394
 6 Woodbridge Circle, Evans 30809-5620
Vice Chairman: Museum Sales, State Function -
 Mrs. Ed Johnson (Jeanie Everett) (706) 733-0818
 3028 Park Avenue, Augusta 30909-3034
Meadow Garden Patrons - Mrs. Flew Murphey (Anne) (912) 745-2670
 1494 Twin Pines Drive, Macon 31211-1320
MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM - (706) 724-4174
 1320 Independence Drive, Augusta 30901-1038
Museum/House Manager - Mrs. James Clark (Gloria)

MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM TRUSTEES AND BOARD

Meadow Garden Trustees - Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter,
 Mrs. John R. Henry
Meadow Garden Board - Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter,
 Secretary; Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. S. D. Lewis, Mrs. Charles S. Turner, Mrs.
 Jerido Ward, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., Mrs. Roy Cagle, Mrs. Merrill Thompson, Mrs.
 Flew Murphey; Ex-Officio: Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.

STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEMBERS AS HONORARY STATE REGENTS

Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 W. Dodson Street, Americus 31709-0888
 Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723-0325
 Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30475-0044
 Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 9401 Roberts Drive, #13-E, Atlanta 30350-1521
 Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, P. O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763-0415
 Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, 1006 Sixth Avenue, Albany 31701-1745
 Mrs. Flew Murphey, 1494 Twin Pines Drive, Macon 31211-1320
 Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Drive, NE, Atlanta 30306-3129

Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, 130 Barclay Court, Peachtree City 30269
 Mrs. Jerido Ward, P. O. Box 785, Wrens 30833-0785
 Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, 2885 Leafwood Drive, Marietta 30067-5708

MEETINGS 1998-1999

Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustee Meeting	May 15, 1998
Kate Duncan Smith Graduation	May 16, 1998
Tamassee Board of Trustees Meeting	May 19, 1998
National Board of Management	June 6, 1998
Southwest District Workshop, Albany	August 4, 1998
Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, Hostess	
Southeast District Workshop, Statesboro	August 5, 1998
Archibald Bulloch Chapter, Hostess	
Northeast District Workshop, Athens	August 6, 1998
Elijah Clarke Chapter, Hostess	
Northwest District Workshop, Jackson	August 7, 1998
William McIntosh Chapter, Hostess	
State Regent's Visit to N.W. District	September 8-12, 1998
State Regent's Visit to N.E. District	September 14-17, 1998
National Board of Management	October 10, 1998
Tamassee Board of Trustees Meeting	October 15, 1998
Tamassee Founders' Day	October 16, 1998
Kate Duncan Smith Open Board Meeting	October 20, 1998
Kate Duncan Smith Dedication Day	October 19, 1998
Fall Board of Management, Eastman	October 30, 1998
Colonel William Few Chapter, Hostess	
State Regent's Visit to S.E. District	November 9-14, 1998
State Regent's Visit to S.W. District	November 16-18, 1998
National Board of Management	December 5, 1998
National Board of Management	February 6, 1999
101st State Conference	March 5-7, 1999
Mary Hammond Washington, General Daniel Stewart, Governor Treutlen, Nathaniel Macon, Oliver Morton, Sukey Hart Chapters, Hostesses	
National Board of Management	April 17, 1999
108th Continental Congress	April 18-23, 1999
National Board of Management	April 23, 1999

DISTRICT MEETINGS

- S.W. - Albany, August 4, 1998, Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, Hostess
- S.E. - Statesboro, August 5, 1998, Archibald Bulloch Chapter, Hostess
- N.E. - Athens, August 6, 1998, Elijah Clarke Chapter, Hostess
- N.W. - Jackson, August 7, 1998, William McIntosh Chapter, Hostess

NORTHEAST DISTRICT

Elijah Clarke Chapter	Athens
Augusta Chapter	Augusta
College Hill Chapter	Augusta
Tomochichi Chapter	Clarksville
James Pittman Chapter	Commerce
Sergeant Newton Chapter	Covington
Stephen Heard Chapter	Elberton
Colonel William Candler Chapter	Gainesville
Oliver Morton Chapter	Gray
John Benson Chapter	Hartwell
Henry Walton Chapter	Madison

Nancy Hart Chapter	Milledgeville
Matthew Talbot Chapter	Monroe
Lady Huntingdon Chapter	Oxford
Governor Jared Irwin Chapter	Sandersville
Philadelphia Winn Chapter	Snellville
John Clarke Chapter	Social Circle
Captain John Wilson Chapter	Thomson
Toccoa Chapter	Toccoa
Burkhalter Chapter	Warrenton
Kettle Creek Chapter	Washington
Edmund Burke Chapter	Waynesboro
Sunbury Chapter	Winder
John Franklin Wren Chapter	Wrens
Old Unicoi Trail Chapter	Young Harris

NORTHWEST DISTRICT

Oothcaloga Chapter	Adairsville
Atlanta Chapter	Atlanta
Cherokee Chapter	Atlanta
Joseph Habersham Chapter	Atlanta
Fort Peachtree Chapter	Atlanta
Lamar-LaFayette Chapter	Barnesville
Hightower Trail Chapter	Canton
Abraham Baldwin Chapter	Carrollton
Etowah Chapter	Cartersville
William Witcher Chapter	Cedartown
Robert Loughridge Chapter	Chatsworth
Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter	College Park
Colonel John McIntosh Chapter	Conyers
Captain Edward Hagin Chapter	Dallas
Baron DeKalb Chapter	Decatur
Roswell King Chapter	Dunwoody
Whitehall Inn Chapter	East Point
Pulaski Chapter	Griffin
William McIntosh Chapter	Jackson
Augustin Clayton Chapter	Jonesboro
William Marsh Chapter	LaFayette
LaGrange Chapter	LaGrange
Mary Hammond Washington Chapter	Macon
Nathaniel Macon Chapter	Macon
Andrew Houser Chapter	Marietta
Fielding Lewis Chapter	Marietta
General Daniel Newnan Chapter	Newnan
Xavier Chapter	Rome
Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter	Roswell
John Houstoun Chapter	Thomaston

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT

Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter	Baxley
Brunswick Chapter	Brunswick
General Josiah Tattnall Chapter	Claxton
Saint Andrew's Parish Chapter	Darien
Commodore Oliver Bowen Chapter	Douglas
John Laurens Chapter	Dublin
Colonel William Few Chapter	Eastman

John Floyd Chapter	Homerville
John Ball Chapter	Gordon
Altamaha Chapter	Jesup
Metter Chapter	Metter
Birdsville Chapter	Millen
Mineral Springs Chapter	Nahunta
Earl of Camden Chapter	St. Marys
Fort Frederica Chapter	St. Simons Island
Bonaventure Chapter	Savannah
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter	Savannah
Savannah Chapter	Savannah
Archibald Bulloch Chapter	Statesboro
Brier Creek Chapter	Sylvania
Governor David Emanuel Chapter	Swainsboro
Adam Brinson Chapter	Twin City
General James Jackson Chapter	Valdosta
Vidalia Chapter	Vidalia
Lyman Hall Chapter	Waycross

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter	Albany
Thronateeska Chapter	Albany
Council of Safety Chapter	Americus
Knox-Conway Chapter	Ashburn
Bainbridge Chapter	Bainbridge
Peter Early Chapter	Blakely
Button Gwinnett Chapter	Columbus
George Walton Chapter	Columbus
Oglethorpe Chapter	Columbus
Fort Early Chapter	Cordele
Benjamin Hawkins Chapter	Cuthbert
Old Herod Chapter	Dawson
Nathaniel Abney Chapter	Fitzgerald
Governor Treutlen Chapter	Fort Valley
Hawkinsville Chapter	Hawkinsville
John Benning Chapter	Moultrie
General Daniel Stewart Chapter	Perry
Chehaw Chapter	Putney
Hannah Clarke Chapter	Quitman
Roanoke Chapter	Richland
General David Blackshear Chapter	Rochelle
Noble Wymberly Jones Chapter	Shellman
Barnard Trail Chapter	Sylvester
Thomasville Chapter	Thomasville
Tallassee Chapter	Tifton
Sukey Hart Chapter	Warner Robins

**MEMORIAL SERVICE FOR
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WHO HAVE ENTERED INTO ETERNAL LIFE
MARCH 1997 - MARCH 1998**

St. John's Church • Savannah, Georgia • March 4, 1998

Jesus said, "Come, you who are blessed of My Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world." ~ Matthew 25:34

Prelude and Processional Mr. Kenneth G. Yates, *Organist*
 Prelude: Elogy George Thalben-Ball
 Processional: Processional March William H. Harris

Call to Remembrance Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall
 State Regent

Responsive Reading and Prayer Mrs. Moody C. Summers, Jr.
(Assembly Seated) Past State Chaplain

Reader - Hear the Word of the Lord, for the Word of the Lord endureth forever. Jesus said, "I am the Good Shepherd; the Good Shepherd lays down His life for the sheep. My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they follow Me; and I give eternal life to them, and they shall never perish; and no one shall snatch them out of my hand."

Response - "How great a love the Father has bestowed upon us, that we should be called children of God. We know that when He appears, we shall be like Him, because we shall see Him just as he is."

Reader - "I am the Alpha and the Omega, the beginning and the end. There shall no longer be any death; there shall no longer be any mourning, or crying or pain."

Response - "The Lord's lovingkindnesses indeed never cease, for His compassions never fail. They are new every morning, great is Thy faithfulness. The Lord is my portion, says my soul, therefore I have hope in Him. The Lord is good to those who wait for Him, to the person who seeks Him."

Reader - "I am the Resurrection and the Life; he who believes in Me shall live even if he dies, and everyone who lives and believes in Me shall never die."

Response - "He will swallow up death for all time, and the Lord God will wipe tears away from all faces and He will remove the reproach of His people from all the earth."

Reader - "He who hears My word, and believes Him who sent Me, has eternal life, and does not come into judgment, but has passed out of death unto life."

Response - "I know that my Redeemer lives, and at the last He will take His stand on the earth."

(At close of Prayer, The Lord's Prayer said in unison)

Hymn: "Immortal, Invisible, God Only Wise" Assembly Rise
 Walter Chalmers Smith and John Roberts
(Hymn 301, verses 1, 4)

Immortal, invisible, God only Wise,
 In light inaccessible hid from our eyes,
 Most blessed, most glorious, the Ancient of Days,
 Almighty, victorious, Thy great Name we praise.
 Great Father of glory, pure Father of light,
 Thine angels adore Thee, all veiling their sight;
 All laud we would render: O help us to see
 'Tis only the splendor of light hideth Thee.

(Assembly May Be Seated)

Lighting of Memorial Candles

Candle Pages Mrs. George E. Lenaeus
Mrs. Kevin I. Richards

Memorial Roll Call of Chapters Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson
(Members rise when Chapter Name is called) State Chaplain

Flower Pages Mrs. James M. Gaston, Jr.
Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen

“Panis Angelicus” - O Lord Most Holy Dr. Lucinda Shultz
Cesar Franck Soloist

Tribute in Memory of:

Kay Dyal Miller (Mrs. Fred A., Jr.) Mrs. Jerido Ward
State Regent 1996-1997 Honorary State Regent
Orchid placed by Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent

Helen McDorman Bahin (Mrs. Louis Joseph) Mrs. Flew Murphey
Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent Honorary State Regent
Orchid placed by Mrs. James J. Leitch
Past Historian General, Honorary State Regent

Sue Eileen Walker Muldrow (Mrs. James J.) Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar
Honorary State Regent Honorary State Regent
Orchid placed by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite
Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent

Hymn: “The King of Love My Shepherd Is” Assembly Rise
Henry William Baker and John Bacchus Dykes
(Hymn 345, verses 1, 4, 6 - second tune)

The King of Love my shepherd is, Whose goodness faileth never;
I nothing lack if I am his, and He is mine for ever.

In death’s dark vale I fear no ill, with Thee, dear Lord beside me;
Thy rod and staff my comfort still, Thy cross before to guide me.

And so through all the length of days, Thy goodness faileth never;
Good Shepherd may I sing Thy praise, within Thy house for ever.
(Assembly May Be Seated)

Prayer and Benediction Mrs. Peter S. Hanf
Vice President General
Honorary State Regent

Extinguishing of Memorial Candles Candle Pages

Recessional and Postlude: “Fantasia in G-Major” Johann Sebastian Bach
Kenneth G. Yates, *Organist and Choirmaster*, St. John’s Church

(The assembly is requested to remain in place until the platform is cleared and the Honorary State Regents, State Officers and State Guests have recessed.)

Door Pages

Mrs. Robert Summerell Mrs. Suzanne Fulton
Mrs. Jules Victor III Mrs. Phyllis Farrell
Mrs. Christine Henry Mrs. Georgia McKeen

Memorial flowers will be available to members following the service and throughout the State Conference.



In Memoriam

"This is the will of my Father, that every one who beholds the Son, and believes in Him, may have eternal life and I Myself will raise him upon the last day." ~ John 6:40

ABRAHAM BALDWIN

Fannie Wortham Owen (Mrs. Phillip C.) April 8, 1997
Rose Crossett Thomas (Mrs. Gordon W.) May 2, 1997
Lenora Case Fountain (Mrs. John W.) September 18, 1997

ADAM BRINSON

Grace Bailey Odom (Mrs. Garnett C.) November 18, 1997

ALTAMAHA

Eleanor Zorn Wells (Mrs. Richard P.) April 10, 1997

ANDREW HOUSER

Margaret Baker Karthas (Mrs. Frank G.) March 10, 1997
Martha Klinger Garland (Mrs. Bernard O.) 1997

ARCHIBALD BULLOCH

Laura Hazel Williams Rosser (Mrs. Aldine A.) August 4, 1997
Ruth Whittle Cone (Mrs. James W.) December 8, 1997

ATLANTA

Elizabeth Howell Bloodworth (Mrs. Albert W. F.) May 12, 1997
Althea Virginia Treadwell Allen (Mrs. Dale E.) May 16, 1997
Frances Sisson Meyer (Mrs. Sam) July 30, 1997

AUGUSTA

Miss Helen H. Chapman December 1, 1997

BAINBRIDGE

Mrs. Mary Hodges Carswell December 4, 1996
Mrs. Mary Celia Davidson Perry January 6, 1998

BARNARD TRAIL

Miss Marjorie Virginia Combs October 25, 1997

BARON DEKALB

Josephine Blair Odum (Mrs. William H.) May 31, 1997
Judith Rutland Carlsen (Mrs. Alfred M. III) September 23, 1997
Eunice Sellers Tucker (Mrs. Fred L.) December 24, 1997
Mattie Kate Henderson Southard (Mrs. Olin) December 27, 1997

BENJAMIN HAWKINS

Brenda Kay Goddard Morrison (Mrs. John D.) April 11, 1997

BONAVENTURE

Leila P. Dutkiewicz (Mrs. Jacob) December 18, 1997

BRUNSWICK

Lois Summerall Zelif (Mrs. Kendall J.) January 4, 1998

BUTTON GWINNETT

Miss Lottie Marcelle Sellars May 20, 1997

Louise Farrar Jordan (Mrs. Fred M.) October 13, 1997

Mattie Belle Thompson Smith (Mrs. Charlie F.) December 17, 1997

CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB

Laraine Willis Prichard (Mrs. Lloyd D.) September 19, 1997

Helen McDorman Bahin (Mrs. Louis Joseph) November 11, 1997

CHEROKEE

Azile Parker Alston Sullivan (Mrs. Royal A.) March 2, 1997

Martha Blackburn Tate (Mrs. Sam) December 14, 1997

Eugenia Walker Edwards (Mrs. Boyette) December 29, 1997

COLLEGE HILL

Caro Wilcox Clark (Mrs. Frank E., Jr.) March 15, 1997

Mary O. Byrum (Mrs. William L.) May 28, 1997

Ruby Mabry McCrary Pfadenhauer (Mrs. Herman) June 23, 1997

COLONEL DANIEL APPLING

Dorothy Smith Jenkins (Mrs. Albert S.) September 29, 1997

COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER

Sarah Marione Dillard Churn (Mrs. Robert C.) February 18, 1997

Ola Smith Moore (Mrs. Robert M.) June 19, 1997

COLONEL WILLIAM FEW

Kay Dyal Miller (Mrs. Fred A., Jr.) June 29, 1997

Mae Burch McCranie (Mrs. Welman) September 23, 1997

Martha Mackey Saunders (Mrs. Chester L.) October 6, 1997

COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN

Billie Catherine Cornelius Roberts (Mrs. Jack B.) January 4, 1998

COUNCIL OF SAFETY

Loreita Rodgers (Mrs. R. L.) September 26, 1997

EARL OF CAMDEN

Margaret Melton Austin (Mrs. Guy M.) August 30, 1997

Mamie Lou Gross Crissey (Mrs. Cecil L.) January 8, 1998

ELIJAH CLARKE

Mrs. Mildred Price Crane July 5, 1997

Frances Elizabeth Campbell Cooper (Mrs. Joseph B.) September 7, 1997

ETOWAH

Mrs. Annie Adams Weldon March 15, 1997

Miss Mary Serena Gemes July 28, 1997

Sybil Edwards Greene (Mrs. Fred K.) July 16, 1997

FIELDING LEWIS

Luvera Ward Mayes (Mrs. W. Howard) September 9, 1997
Katherine Taylor Weill (Mrs. Robert L.) December 11, 1997

FORT FREDERICA

Elizabeth Stevens Wright (Mrs. Ervin H.) May 4, 1997

FORT PEACHTREE

Alma Leftwich Mathis (Mrs. Philip J.) March 17, 1997
Emily Ball Turley (Mrs. Alvin G.) November 21, 1997

GENERAL DANIEL NEWMAN

Christine Norris Coffee (Mrs. Andrew G.) May 6, 1997

GENERAL JAMES JACKSON

Hyta Plowden Mederer (Mrs. Leonard J.) June 19, 1997
Edith Mathis Wiggins Mixson (Mrs. Joyce F., Sr.) October 15, 1997
Meta Aubrey Shaw Coleman (Mrs. Theo W.) October 20, 1997
Hazel Joyner Durrenberger (Mrs. Joseph A.) December 1, 1997
Nancy McClure Wilkerson (Mrs. James C.) January 10, 1998

GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL

Elveda Mann Threatte (Mrs. Raleigh K.) September 4, 1997
Letitia Eason Thompson (Mrs. Hughes W.) October 27, 1997

GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL

Merle Anne Powell Thompson (Mrs. Herbert R.) March 12, 1997
Mrs. Christine Spivey Rountree May 19, 1997

GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN

Sue Eileen Walker Muldrow (Mrs. James J.) July 7, 1997

HAWKINSVILLE

Anne Newton Phillips (Mrs. Leo L., Sr.) June 18, 1997
Bess Polhill Nipper Porter (Mrs. G. Rodman) August 26, 1997

HENRY WALTON

Druellyn Gibbs Walker (Mrs. Evan L.) April 19, 1997
Viola Elnora Pittman Thurmond (Mrs. Gilbert D.) October 26, 1997

HIGHTOWER TRAIL

Margaret White Hitt (Mrs. Mark H.) October 18, 1997

JOHN BENNING

Nora Gibbs Manning (Mrs. Novarah) November 17, 1997
Era Hiers Rice (Mrs. Benjamin S., Jr.) November 24, 1997
Virginia Bagwell Isom (Mrs. Clyde) December 14, 1997

JOHN BENSON

Harriet Johnson Temple (Mrs. Luther M.) March 4, 1997
Thelma Colvard Ayers (Mrs. Ralph S.) April 10, 1997
Harriet Phelicia Jenkins Magoon (Mrs. Henry F., Jr.) May 15, 1997
Miss Daisy Mada Boykin November 22, 1997

JOHN FLOYD

Doris Smith Driggers (Mrs. John R., Jr.) December 14, 1996
Eva Kate Ellis (Mrs. J. T.) January 21, 1997
Aline Jones Thomas (Mrs. J. M.) March 17, 1997
Frances J. Wainwright (Mrs. Ishmael) March 17, 1997
Marcella Sawyer Lee (Mrs. Calvert J.) May 21, 1997
Dorothy Sumner Coffey (Mrs. Hiram D. K.) August 29, 1997

JOHN FRANKLIN WREN

Emily Wren Stone (Mrs. Wilbur W.) August 18, 1997

JOHN HOUSTOUN

Mrs. Lucile Moore Johnston Smith September 11, 1997
Lucy Hammond Jenkins (Mrs. Charles B.) October 3, 1997
Martha Matthews Thompson (Mrs. Charlie G.) January 10, 1998

JOHN LAURENS

Carrie Belle Claxton Jordan (Mrs. Charles R.) August 3, 1997

JOSEPH HABERSHAM

Marcia Bierman Elliott (Mrs. Marlin W.) March 21, 1997
Helen Morison Goodell Edwards (Mrs. Howard) August 7, 1997
Mrs. Nancy Womack Murray January 13, 1998
Irene Clementine McWilliams (Mrs. Carl H.) January 20, 1998
Jane Hill Threlkeld (Mrs. John W. M.) January 29, 1998

KETTLE CREEK

Frances Wright Stewart (Mrs. Harry C., Sr.) December 12, 1996
Dorothy Otley Hoge (Mrs. L. Gilmer) June 18, 1997

LAGRANGE

Pope Combs Daggett (Mrs. Roswell B.) February 21, 1997
Elise Walker Chewing (Mrs. Ward M., Sr.) February 25, 1997
Shirley Wright Bowen (Mrs. Joel) June 17, 1997
Doris Emery Edwards Hanners (Mrs. Earl J.) June 24, 1997

LAMAR-LAFAYETTE

Mary Francis Traylor Berryman (Mrs. Hugh L.) September 30, 1997

LYMAN HALL

Lillias Bell Scott (Mrs. Melvin B., Sr.) July 4, 1997
Miss Mamie Ruth Douglas August 1, 1997

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON

Julia Green Phillips (Mrs. A. M., Sr.) January 1, 1997
Bernice Juhan Ihley (Mrs. Herman) April 14, 1997
Mrs. Lucia Huff Gasset 1997

MINERAL SPRINGS

Elrich Crews Wiggins (Mrs. Stewart, Jr.) August 21, 1997

NANCY HART

Julia Scott Rogers (Mrs. John R.) November 20, 1997
Evelyn Ragsdale Mallory (Mrs. Roger P.) December 14, 1997
Madeline Williams Jackson (Mrs. Edgar B.) February 11, 1998

NATHANIEL ABNEY Erma Paulk Cox (Mrs. Gerald F.)	December 31, 1997
NATHANIEL MACON Mrs. Mary Squires Doughman	May 21, 1997
OGLETHORPE Susie Mann Thompson (Mrs. James V.) Helene Nye Rehkoff (Mrs. George D.)	March 12, 1997 May 19, 1997
OLIVER MORTON Martha Graddy Pitts (Mrs. J. A.)	April 15, 1995
PETER EARLY Dorothy Wyatt Alexander Norton (Mrs. Robert D.)	July 25, 1997
PHILADELPHIA WINN Mabel Frances Langley King (Mrs. Arthur)	April 14, 1997
PULASKI Edna Vickers Brisendine (Mrs. David) Elizabeth King Holmes (Mrs. M. Harris) Emily Brisendine Thrower (Mrs. William H.)	January 27, 1997 June 15, 1997 1997
ST. ANDREW'S PARISH Rena Poppell Thomson (Mrs. James L.)	October 23, 1997
SAVANNAH Helen W. Thior Ernst (Mrs. Horace A., Sr.) Selma Louise Solms Withington (Mrs. Richard, Jr.) May Patterson Wylly (Mrs. R. Ralston, Jr.) Ashley Jones Kitchens (Mrs. Howard) Dorothy Gaillard Fair (Mrs. B. Warren) Sabra Mims Johnson (Mrs. G. Hugo)	March 9, 1997 August 8, 1997 September 26, 1997 October 1, 1997 January 17, 1998 January 20, 1998
SERGEANT NEWTON Marietta Stribling Speights (Mrs. James M.)	March 27, 1997
SUNBURY Virginia Shellnutt Robertson (Mrs. Robert H.)	February, 1997
TALLASSEE Mae Lillie Lindsey Corry (Mrs. Asa R.)	July 23, 1997
THOMASVILLE Sidney Starr Furr (Mrs. Woodrow W.) Minlu Chastain Hasty (Mrs. Gordon L.) Clance Sharpe Oliver (Mrs. Eldon C.)	January 4, 1997 November 9, 1997 December 1, 1997
THRONATEESKA Mary Viola Speer Strong (Mrs. John J.) Martha Hardin Pelle (Mrs. Denzil W.) Elizabeth Nowlin Butterworth (Mrs. Louis A.) Barbara Kerr Mitchell (Mrs. O. K.)	June 21, 1997 August 4, 1997 1997 February, 1998
TOCCOA Evelyn White Bruce (Mrs. Wallace B.)	July 28, 1997

TOMOCHICHI

Mrs. Amelia Lisette Flor Nelms
Roberta Coleman Gordon (Mrs. Thomas F., Sr.)

March 11, 1997
December 23, 1997

WILLIAM McINTOSH

Marion Nutt Ball (Mrs. John S., Jr.)
Gracie Pearl Brady Andrews (Mrs. Charles G.)
Miss Ruth Phinazee
Miss Ethel Smith

June 25, 1997
October 29, 1997
December 25, 1997
October 31, 1997

WILLIAM WITCHER

Mrs. Lillian Weatherly Ziglar

December 24, 1997

XAVIER

Mary Shaw Sigman Tromerhauser (Mrs. Joseph W.)
Lynn McGhee Featherston (Mrs. George S.)
Kathleen Winfrey Carter (Mrs. Fred)
Dorothy Brumby Hanks (Mrs. Jefferson D., Sr.)

September 30, 1995
February 18, 1997
May 19, 1997
August 7, 1997

MEMBERS AT LARGE

Tommie Gray Trowbridge (Mrs. Robert P.)
Mary Morris Childers (Mrs. Russell B.)

July 8, 1997
September 19, 1996

District Meetings

NORTHEAST DISTRICT - LAWRENCEVILLE

August 5, 1997

The Northeast District Workshop was held at the First Baptist Church, Lawrenceville, with the Philadelphia Winn Chapter hosting. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided. The Invocation was given by Mrs. William Gentry, Chaplain, Philadelphia Winn Chapter. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. T. P. McIntosh, State Chairman; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Jerry A. Davis. The National Anthem was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General, followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent.

The State Regent thanked Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, pianist, and presented Mrs. James L. McConnell, Regent, Philadelphia Winn Chapter. Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. McConnell and chapter members for their hospitality and the reception the previous evening.

Mrs. Beall recognized honored Georgia Daughters: Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Flew Murphey, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers and the National Committee Appointments from Georgia were presented. Mrs. Beall introduced Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Senior State President, C.A.R.; Miss Wendy Roberts, C.A.R. State Chairman, Government Studies; Mr. Ray Landers, Administrator, Kate Duncan Smith, DAR School; Mr. Gary Cantrell, Director of Development, Tamassee DAR School; Mr. Jason Eller, Tamassee graduate; Mr. Frank Darwin, Georgia State Secretary, SAR; and Mr. Perry Hendrix, President, Joseph Habersham Chapter, SAR.

Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky, Coordinator of Districts, gave instructions for workshop procedures and presented Miss Mary Kate Tribble, Northeast District Director. Miss Tribble recognized Mrs. Frank Darwin and members of the newly formed Old Unicoi Trail Chapter. The State Regent conducted the Chapter Regents Forum. The sessions were Historical, Patriotic, Educational, DAR-Community, Membership and Public Relations.

Following the Workshop, members reassembled for lunch. Mrs. Gentry gave the blessing. During lunch, the assembly enjoyed the piano music of Jason Eller and a sing-a-long of patriotic songs.

The State Recording Secretary called the roll for the Northeast District. Miss Patricia Woods, Credentials Chairman, reported: 12 State Officers; 5 Honorary State Regents; 21 Chapter Regents; 117 Chapter Members; and 9 Guests. Total registration: 164. Represented in this number were: 1 National Officer; 7 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen; and 44 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen.

Mrs. Beall expressed special appreciation to Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky, Miss Mary Kate Tribble, State Officers, State Chairmen; Mrs. James L. McConnell and members of the Philadelphia Winn Chapter.

Following announcements by the State Regent and the Benediction by the State Chaplain, the meeting was adjourned.

NORTHWEST DISTRICT - GRIFFIN

August 6, 1997

The Northwest District Workshop was held at the First United Methodist Church, Griffin, with the Pulaski Chapter hosting. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided. The Invocation was offered by Mrs. Ronald Mercer, Chaplain, Pulaski Chapter. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. T. P. McIntosh, State Chairman; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Julian

McKinley, State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship. The National Anthem was led by Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent, followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Honorary State Regent.

The State Regent presented Mrs. Julian Brown, Regent of the Pulaski Chapter. Mrs. Beall thanked the chapter for the warm welcome and get-together Tuesday evening.

Mrs. Beall recognized honored Georgia Daughters: Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers and National Appointments from Georgia were recognized. Mrs. Beall introduced Mr. Ray Landers, Administrator, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Mr. Gary Cantrell, Director of Development, Tamassee DAR School; and Jason Eller, Tamassee graduate.

Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky, Coordinator of Districts, gave the workshop procedures and presented Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Northwest District Director.

The State Regent conducted the Chapter Regents Forum. The sessions were: Historical, Patriotic, Educational, DAR-Community, Membership and Public Relations.

Following the workshop, members reassembled for lunch. The Blessing was given by Mrs. Mercer. During lunch, the assembly enjoyed the piano music of Jason Eller and participated in a sing-a-long of patriotic songs.

The State Recording Secretary called the roll of the Northwest District. Miss Patricia Woods, Credentials Chairman, reported: 11 State Officers; 6 Honorary State Regents; 22 Chapter Regents; 124 Chapter Members; 7 Guests. Total registration: 170. Represented in this number were: 1 National Officer; 8 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen; and 55 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen.

Mrs. Beall expressed special appreciation to Mrs. Ronald McCrosky, Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, State Officers, State Chairmen, Mrs. Julian Brown and members of the Pulaski Chapter.

Following the announcements by the State Regent and the Benediction by the State Chaplain, the meeting was adjourned.

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT - AMERICUS

August 7, 1997

The Southwest District Workshop was held at the First United Methodist Church, Americus, with the Council of Safety Chapter hosting. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided. The Invocation was given by Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. T. P. McIntosh, State Chairman; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Honorary State Regent. The National Anthem was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent, followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent.

The State Regent thanked Mrs. Nancy Gaston, Regent of the Council of Chapter Chapter. Mrs. Beall thanked the chapter for the warm welcome.

Mrs. Beall recognized honored Georgia Daughters: Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers and National Appointments from Georgia were recognized. Mrs. Beall introduced Mr. Ray Landers, Administrator, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Mr. Gary Cantrell, Director of Development, Tamassee DAR School; and Jason Eller, Tamassee graduate.

Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky, Coordinator of Districts, gave the workshop procedures and presented Mrs. Charles Kezar, Southwest District Director.

The State Regent conducted the Chapter Regents Forum. The sessions were: Historical, Patriotic, Educational, DAR-Community, Membership and Public Relations.

Following the workshop, members reassembled for lunch. The Blessing was given by Mrs. Whitson. During lunch, the assembly enjoyed the piano music of Jason Eller and participated in a sing-a-long of patriotic songs.

The State Recording Secretary called the roll of the Southwest District. Miss Patricia Woods, Credentials Chairman, reported: 12 State Officers; 8 Honorary State Regents; 23 Chapter Regents; 89 Chapter Members; 6 Guests. Total registration: 138. Represented in this number were: 1 National Officer; 6 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen; and 50 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen.

Mrs. Beall expressed special appreciation to Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky, Mrs. Charles Kezar, State Officers and State Chairmen. Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent, and Mrs. Flew Murphey, Honorary State Regent, were recognized.

Following the announcements by the State Regent and the Benediction by the State Chaplain, the meeting was adjourned.

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT - JESUP

August 8, 1997

The Southeast District Workshop was held at the First United Methodist Church, Jesup, with the Altamaha Chapter hosting. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presided. The Invocation was given by Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. T. P. McIntosh, State Chairman; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent. The National Anthem was led by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chairman, Insignia; followed by the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, State Chairman, Georgia Day.

The State Regent presented Mrs. Ira Dent, Regent, Altamaha Chapter. Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Dent and chapter members for their hospitality and supper.

Mrs. Beall recognized honored Georgia Daughters: Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Flew Murphey, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent.

The State Officers and National Committee Appointments from Georgia were presented. Mrs. Beall introduced Mr. Ray Landers, Administrator, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School; Mr. Gary Cantrell, Director of Development, Tamassee DAR School; and Jason Eller, Tamassee graduate.

Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky, Coordinator of Districts, gave workshop procedures and presented Mrs. George Clark, Southeast District Director.

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson announced that Mrs. Charles Kezar is serving as campaign manager for the Love Associates, candidates for National Office.

The State Regent conducted the Chapter Regents Forum. The sessions were: Historical, Patriotic, Educational, DAR-Community, Membership and Public Relations.

Following the workshop, members reassembled for lunch. The Blessing was given by Mrs. Whitson. During lunch, the assembly participated in a sing-a-long of patriotic songs.

The State Recording Secretary called the roll of the Southeast District. Miss Patricia Woods, Credentials Chairman, reported: 12 State Officers; 5 Honorary State Regents; 1 State Parliamentarian; 23 Chapter Regents; 85 Chapter Members; and 7 Guests. Total registration: 133. Represented in this number were: 1 National Officer; 5 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen; 42 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen. Total registration for all four workshops was 605. Total registration without duplication was 467.

Mrs. Beall recognized Mr. David Dukes, President, Altamaha Chapter, SAR, who brought greetings.

Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew invited members to attend the Constitution Week Luncheon in Brunswick.

The State Regent expressed special appreciation to Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky, Mrs. George Clark, State Officers, State Chairmen, Mrs. Ira Dent and members of the Altamaha Chapter.

Following the announcements by the State Regent and the Benediction by the Chaplain, the meeting was adjourned.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

March 6, 1997

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met in the State Regent's Suite of the Holiday Inn, Jekyll Island, at 9:45 a.m., with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, First Vice Regent, presiding. Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, State Chaplain, opened the meeting with prayer.

Other State Officers present were: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Harold F. Usry, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II, Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, Mrs. James Forsyth, and Mrs. Ronald H. Salter. Also present was Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Harold F. Usry, State Recording Secretary, read the minutes of the October Executive Committee Meeting. The minutes were approved as read.

Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, State Treasurer, distributed a summary of accounts showing total assets for the Georgia State Society, NSDAR account, \$68,170.55, and the Meadow Garden Museum account, \$311,761.51.

In the absence of Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., State Regent, Mrs. Beall gave the State Regent's report. The State Regent made 83 Chapter visits. Gratitude was expressed to Mrs. Beall for representing the Georgia State Society at the February National Board Meeting, and to Mrs. Hunter for representing the Georgia State Society at the C.A.R. Government Studies meeting and the C.A.R. meeting. State Officers are to sit on the front row Regents Night. Box seat assignments for Continental Congress will be given out in Washington. Officers were assigned as hostesses to the State Conference guests.

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State First Vice Regent, reported tickets for the Georgia Luncheon are available during State Conference from Mrs. James L. Fritz.

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Second Vice Regent, announced that 48 chapters will receive the Hightower Award. A total of \$35,079.28 has been contributed to the DAR schools this year.

Mrs. Whitson reported that 164 deaths have been recorded; 100 condolence and 216 birthday cards sent.

Mrs. Usry reported that the Proceedings was being proofed and compiled.

Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II reported that State Conference Program was ready and that all the duties of this office had been performed.

Mrs. Ragan reported that she had gotten a report from all chapters.

Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., State Registrar, announced that the official membership is 7,354 and that all material is in the computer.

Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Historian, announced that the graves of 2 Revolutionary Soldiers and 38 DAR members have been marked. Mrs. Carol Meadows Murphy, sponsored by the Abraham Baldwin Chapter, was selected as Georgia's Outstanding Teacher of American History.

Mrs. James Forsyth, State Librarian, reported that 25 books have been donated to the NSDAR Library, 100 books to local libraries, and gave a breakdown of monetary contributions.

Mrs. Ronald H. Salter, State Curator, reported items required for State Conference are here and will be in place for meeting.

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., reviewed several points of parliamentary procedure.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 10:35 a.m.

Approved: August 4, 1997

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent
Mrs. Harold F. Usry, State Recording Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

July 1, 1997

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met for a called meeting by State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, at the Eastman House, Eastman, at 12:05 p.m., with Mrs. Beall presiding.

State Officers present were: First Vice Regent, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Chaplain, Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Harold F. Usry; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II; Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Grover C. Lee; Treasurer, Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan; Registrar, Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr.; Historian, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; and Librarian, Mrs. James Forsyth.

The meeting was called to fill the vacancy on the board due to the death of State Regent, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr. Mrs. Beall read Article V, Section 5 (a) of the Bylaws of the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. After reviewing the requirement for holding the office, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., was unanimously elected to fill the unexpired term of State Second Vice Regent. Mrs. Bell will also serve as DAR School chairman.

Following prayer by Mrs. Whitson, the meeting was adjourned at 12:20 p.m.

Approved: August 4, 1997

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent
Mrs. Harold F. Usry, State Recording Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

August 4, 1997

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met in the State Regent's room of the Holiday Inn Express, Duluth, at 5:00 p.m., with State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, presiding. Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, Chaplain, opened the meeting with prayer.

Other State Officers present were: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Harold F. Usry, Recording Secretary; Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Treasurer; Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., Registrar; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, Historian; Mrs. James Forsyth, Librarian; and Mrs. Ronald H. Salter, Curator.

Mrs. Usry read the minutes of the March and July Executive Committee meetings. The minutes were approved as corrected.

Mrs. Beall read a note from the family of Sue Muldrow and shared workshop plans. A new notification list was distributed and calling procedures were reviewed. An invitation to the organizational meeting of the Old Unicoi Trail Chapter was read. The State Regent's fall plans include: meeting with 5 chapters in the Northwest District September 5; meeting with 3 chapters in the Southwest District; attending the Constitution Week luncheon in Savannah; being represented by Mrs. Hunter at the SAR-DAR Constitution Week Luncheon in Atlanta; attending Fall Board in Washington, October 8-11; going on the DAR Schools trip October 16-19, Tamasee and October 19-22, KDS; attending Fall Board of Management Meeting October 31 in Covington. The State Society will be giving a Past State Regent pin to the family of Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr. Any information to be included in the State Regent's letter should be sent as soon as possible.

Mrs. Hunter announced that the state projects at Tamasee and KDS DAR Schools have been completed and that work toward the completion of the Well-House Project at Berry College is still underway. Mr. Ray Landers, KDS Administrator, Mr. Gary Cantrell, Tamasee Director of Development, and Jason Eller, Tamasee graduate, will be joining the workshop tour for the week.

Mrs. Bell thanked the State Regent and the Executive Board for asking her to fill the vacancy on the Board. She reported that new items of information to be included in the

Proceedings have been sent and that plans to bring programs on DAR Schools are underway.

Mrs. Whitson reported that 93 birthday cards and 29 sympathy cards have been sent. The deaths of Kay Miller and Sue Eileen Muldrow were reported to the Chaplain General. A book of prayers used during this administration is being prepared.

Mrs. Usry reported the 1997 Proceedings is at the printer.

Mrs. McCranie reported the fourth letter and the labels for the Proceedings have been sent and requested that changes for the consolidated report form be sent.

Mrs. Lee announced Mrs. Frank Darwin, Jr., has formed a new chapter, Old Unicoi Trail. The chapter officers will be installed August 17 in Hiwassee.

Mrs. Ragan distributed a summary of accounts showing total assets for the Georgia State Society NSDAR account: \$60,943.99 and the Meadow Garden Museum account: \$310, 431.87.

Mrs. Wilson reported all information is in the computer.

Mrs. Karlovich reported the graves of 20 members have been marked along with the grave of 1 Revolutionary War Patriot and the installation of 1 historical marker. The graves of 2 Revolutionary soldiers and the wife of a soldier have been approved.

Mrs. Forsyth reported 11 books have been added to the Georgia section of the NSDAR Library.

Mrs. Salter announced all materials were ready for the workshops.

The meeting was adjourned at 6:03 p.m.

Approved as corrected: October 30, 1997 Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent
Mrs. Harold F. Usry, State Recording Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

October 30, 1997

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met at the White Columns Inn, Covington, at 8:00 p.m., with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presiding. Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, Chaplain, opened the meeting with prayer.

Other State Officers present were: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; Mrs. Harold F. Usry; Mrs. G. C. Lee; Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan; Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr.; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; Mrs. James Forsyth; and Mrs. Ronald H. Salter. Also present was Mrs. Eugene E. Lavendar, State Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Usry read the minutes of the previous meeting and they were approved as corrected.

Mrs. Beall reported the Georgia delegation will be seated in the tiers - section 40 and the banquet table will be number 37. All members going to Washington should preregister by February 15. She requested information for letter #7 be sent to her. As of November 1, the Office of the Corresponding Secretary General will charge a fee (to be included with the order) on all free material. The Corresponding Secretary General will have a toll free number, 1-888-NSDARDC, for use in placing a credit card order. New items for sale include sweatshirts and pewter Jefferson cups. Mrs. Beall shared a picture of the presentation of the new Georgia flag to the Women In Military Service Memorial and Museum.

Mrs. Hunter stated plans are being made for the Chapter Regent's Banquet at State Conference and the Georgia Luncheon at Continental Congress. Discussion followed on the topics of invitations, cost and menu. Mrs. Whitson moved that the price of tickets for the Georgia Luncheon be \$40. The motion was seconded and adopted.

Mrs. Bell reported DAR School resolutions have been prepared and plans are being made for the DAR School Luncheon at State Conference.

Mrs. Beall reported on her confirmation as State Regent and Mrs. Hunter's confirmation as State First Vice Regent at the October National Board Meeting.

Mrs. Whitson reported sending 74 birthday cards and 21 condolence cards since August.

Mrs. Usry thanked Mrs. Karlovich for her assistance with picking up the Proceedings from the printer and announced that they would be distributed at the Fall Board Meeting.

Mrs. Lee reported she had assisted Mrs. Anne Darwin in forming the new chapter, Old Unicoi Trail. The National Society disbanded the Whitehall Inn Chapter, October 11. An extension was requested and has been granted.

Mrs. Ragan reported total assets as of October 21, 1997 are: Georgia State Society, \$60,539.24 and the Meadow Garden Museum, \$309,952.58.

Mrs. Wilson stated all material has been entered into the computer. The official June membership count was 7,191. She urged that we work hard to keep the members we have as well as get new ones.

Mrs. Karlovich attended grave markings for 2 Revolutionary War Soldiers and 1 SAR grave marking ceremony. Graves of 28 members have been marked. The picture of the gravesite of Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, President General, 1944-1947, has been sent per request of the National Society. Procedures for marking members' graves were discussed.

Mrs. Forsyth reported 14 books have been added to the Georgia collection. Chapter books need to be donated by December 31.

Mrs. Salter stated all materials are intact and ready for the Fall Board Meeting.

Mrs. Beall introduced the new Parliamentarian, Edith Lavendar. Mrs. Lavendar shared the new article to the Bylaws.

Mrs. Beall reviewed March 12, 1981 and March 21, 1991, motions regarding crediting interest earned by the checking account to the Meadow Garden Capital Investment Fund and the Talmadge Endowment Fund (1991 Proceedings, page 45). On the motion of Mrs. Bell, it was moved and seconded that the March 12, 1981 and March 21, 1991 motions be rescinded and referred to the Finance Committee. Adopted.

Mrs. Hunter moved that this Executive Board recommend to the Finance Committee that the interest earned on the general checking account be placed into a money market fund and at the discretion of the State Regent, the funds be used for a special project for the children at Tamassee and/or KDS. The motion was seconded and adopted.

Mrs. Beall reported on the renovations made in Constitution Hall. She expressed her appreciation to the members of the Executive Committee.

The meeting was adjourned at 9:10 p.m.

Approved: March 4, 1998

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent
Mrs. Harold F. Usry, State Recording Secretary

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING March 4, 1998

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, met in the suite of the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, at the DeSoto Hilton, Savannah, at 9:00 a.m., with Mrs. Beall presiding. Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, Chaplain, opened the meeting with prayer.

Other State Officers present were: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Harold F. Usry, Recording Secretary; Mrs. G. C. Lee, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Treasurer; Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., Registrar; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, Historian; and Mrs. Ronald H. Salter, Curator. Also present was Mrs. Eugene E. Lavendar, Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Usry read the minutes of the October Executive Committee Meeting. The minutes were approved as read.

Mrs. Ragan distributed a summary of accounts showing total assets for the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, account: \$76,323.58, and the Meadow Garden Museum account: \$325,207.44. The computer for the Treasurer has been purchased and is being set up. Contributions to the Kay Dyal Miller Memorial Fund at Tamassee total \$3,200.

Mrs. Beall reported attending the funeral of Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Meadow Garden Board meeting, chapter meetings and State Conferences in North Carolina and Mississippi. Future plans include attending the Alabama, Washington, DC and

Kentucky State Conferences. Additions to the Conference Program were highlighted. Feedback was requested on having next year's state conference scheduled for Friday, Saturday and Sunday.

Mrs. Hunter reported plans have been completed for the Chapter Regents Banquet at State Conference and the Georgia Luncheon at Continental Congress. The luncheon will be held in the South American Room at the Capitol Hilton on Tuesday, April 21 at 12:15. Tickets may be purchased for \$39.50.

Mrs. Bell reported the Hightower Awards have been prepared, the Hightower family contacted and plans have been made for the DAR Schools Luncheon.

Mrs. Whitson reported sending 77 birthday cards and 56 condolence cards since Fall Board. A prayer booklet has been printed and sells for \$4.

Mrs. Usry reported the new Proceedings is in the process of being proofed and compiled.

Mrs. McCranie requested suggestions for improved reporting.

Mrs. Ragan announced tickets for the Congress Banquet at Continental Congress are for sale for \$48.

Mrs. Lee announced the Regent of the Barnard Trail Chapter has been given an extension to serve by the National Board of Management.

Mrs. Salter reported everything is in place for the conference.

Mrs. Wilson stated that membership files are current. February 1998 membership count for Georgia is 7,268.

Plans and procedures for the Memorial Service were discussed.

Mrs. Karlovich announced the Outstanding Teacher of American History, Mrs. Pamela Stanesco, will be presented at the Opening Banquet.

Mrs. Wilson shared a letter from the Regent of the Sukey Hart Chapter expressing a desire for the State Society to have a web site.

Mrs. Lavendar reported on setting up a permanent file for Chapter Bylaws.

Mrs. Hunter reported on representing the State Society at the ceremony commemorating the Battle of Kettle Creek.

Mrs. Beall thanked everyone for serving the State Society. The meeting was adjourned at 10:15.

Approved: May 9, 1998

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent
Mrs. Harold F. Usry, State Recording Secretary

**MINUTES OF THE STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
COVINGTON, GEORGIA**

The Board of Management of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held at the FFA-FHA Dining Hall in Covington, October 31, 1997, with State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, presiding.

The meeting was called to order at 9:00 a.m. Scripture and prayer were offered by Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, State Chaplain. Mrs. T. P. McIntosh, State Chairman, led the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Julian McKinley, State Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General, accompanied by Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan; Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Ragan for sharing her talent with the assembly and presented Mrs. Henry Faulkner, Regent of the Sergeant Newton Chapter, who brought greetings from the Mayor of Covington, and the Chairman of the County Commission.

Mrs. Beall expressed thanks for the hospitality of the chapter, with special thanks for the reception Thursday evening.

The State Regent recognized Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice

President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Past Historian General, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent.

The Corresponding Secretary was instructed to send notes to the Honorary State Regents not present, expressing regrets that they could not attend.

Also recognized were the State Officers: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, Chaplain; Mrs. Harold F. Usry, Recording Secretary; Mrs. G. C. Lee, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Treasurer; Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., Registrar; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, Historian; Mrs. James Forsyth, Librarian; Mrs. Ronald H. Salter, Curator. Mrs. Eugene E. Lavendar, Parliamentarian, was presented.

The National Appointments from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, National Chairman, Bylaws; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, National Chairman, Motion Picture, Radio and Television; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., National Vice Chairman, Bylaws. The National Vice Chairmen, Southeastern Division, were presented: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, DAR Speakers Staff; Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Membership Promotion Workshop; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Seimes Microfilm Center. Other National Appointments were recognized: Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman, Advisor to the Chairman, Commemorative Events, World War II Memorial; DAR Speakers Staff, Area Representatives: Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, Mrs. G. C. Lee, Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, and all Honorary State Regents. The VAVS Representatives and DAR School Appointments were recognized.

Mrs. Lavendar read Article VIII, Sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6 of the State Bylaws pertaining to the State Board of Management.

Miss Patricia Woods, Chairman of **Credentials**, gave the first credentials report. She reported 60 members of the State Board present, satisfying the quorum requirement for the meeting.

The State Regent introduced Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd and Mrs. James W. Payne, Jr., Timekeepers for the meeting. Time allotments for reports were 3 minutes for State Officers and 2 minutes for State Chairmen.

First Vice Regent, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, took the chair while Mrs. Beall reported. Since State Conference, she represented Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., at Continental Congress, Kate Duncan Smith DAR School Graduation Exercises and Board of Trustees Meeting, Tamassee DAR School Awards Day and Board of Trustees Meeting; Meadow Garden Board Meeting and a Flag Day Luncheon at St. Simon's Island. Mrs. Beall attended visitation services and funeral services in Eastman for Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr.; met with Executive Committee and Honorary State Regents to fill vacancy of State Second Vice Regent; attended funeral of Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Honorary State Regent; presided at Executive Board meeting and 4 District workshops; attended Finance committee meeting; presided at the organizational meeting of Old Unicoi Trail Chapter. Attended funerals of Mrs. Wilbur W. Stone and Mrs. G. R. Porter; Prospective Member Tea hosted by Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens; luncheon with 5 NW District chapters in Macon where gave Constitution Week program; attended Constitution Week Luncheon with Colonel William Candler Chapter; met with State Conference chairman; gave program at Constitution Week Luncheon with Bonaventure, Lachlan McIntosh and Savannah Chapters; met with H. Dean Bare about new State Project and inspected auditorium/gymnasium; attended National Board meeting; presented Georgia Flag to the Women In Military Service for America Memorial and Museum; attended Constitution Hall preview and reception; attended memorial service for State Regent, Kay Dyal Miller; confirmed as State Regent with Mrs. Billy W. Hunter as State First Vice Regent; attended Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Board meetings and dedicated Georgia funds. Mrs. Beall announced that no banquet tickets will be sold in Washington. Anyone interested in purchasing a ticket should notify the State Treasurer. The Georgia delegation will be in the tiers. Those

wishing to serve on a Congressional Committee during Continental Congress should give her name, address, national number and committee preference to the State Regent. The Office of the Corresponding Secretary General has a toll free number, 1-888-673-2732, for credit card orders, and will begin charging postage on free materials. Mrs. Beall reported it had been a busy 6 months and expressed appreciation and love to everyone.

Mrs. Hunter thanked Mrs. Beall for her outstanding report and her leadership. A rousing vote of appreciation was given by the assembly.

The State Regent resumed the Chair and presented the State Officers who reported.

Mrs. Hunter, **First Vice Regent**, announced that plans are underway for the Chapter Regents Banquet at State Conference and the Georgia Luncheon at Continental Congress.

Mrs. Whitson, **Chaplain**, thanked chapters for list of 90+-year-old members and asked that chapters check for the correct name, date and address. Chapters were encouraged to send death notices as soon as possible.

Mrs. Usry, **State Recording Secretary**, thanked the Proceedings Committee, Mrs. Audrey Karlovich and Mrs. Jerido Ward. Chapter Regents, State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen were reminded to pick up new Proceedings. Corrections were given for the 1997 Proceedings and Daughters were encouraged to refer to page 174 for directions on reporting.

Mrs. Beall, in the absence of Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II, **State Corresponding Secretary**, asked that Chapter Regents pick up consolidated report forms, which also included the Treasurer's form.

Mrs. Lee, **Organizing Secretary**, stated that a new chapter, Old Unicoi Trail, had its organizational meeting in August. An extension was requested and granted for Whitehall Inn Chapter.

Mrs. Ragan, **Treasurer**, distributed copies of the financial statement and announced that contributions to the Kay Dyal Miller Scholarship Fund at Tamassee totaled \$2,930.50, and asked that all contributions be sent in by January 31. Contributions for the Talmadge Endowment Fund in memory of Sue Eileen Muldrow totaled \$837.50. The Evelyn Sears Waite Scholarship Fund, Tamassee, has been started by her family with \$10,000. Mrs. Ragan thanked chapters for sending in dues and conference fees and reminded them dues should be in by December 1.

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice Chairman of the **Finance Committee**, presented a motion from the committee that \$1,200.00 be transferred from the General Savings Money Market Account to the Computer Fund to purchase a computer for the State Treasurer. Adopted.

Mrs. Wilson, **Registrar**, reported all material is in the computer. She announced a June 1997 membership count of 7,191 members and expressed concern over resignations. She urged members to work hard to keep members as well as getting new members.

Mrs. Karlovich, **Historian**, reported graves of 28 members have been marked and urged chapters to nominate a teacher for the 1998 Outstanding Teacher of American History Contest following directions found on the instruction sheet.

Mrs. Forsyth, **Librarian**, reported 14 books have been added to the Georgia collection and reminded chapters to donate books before December 31. Bookplates are available for purchase.

Mrs. Salter, **Curator**, stated all materials needed for the meeting were in place.

Mrs. Beall presented a motion from the Executive Committee moving for the ratification of the recommendation that Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., fill the vacancy of Second Vice Regent. The recommendation was ratified.

Reports continued with State Chairmen of National Committees: Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, **American Heritage**, reminded chapters of deadlines, urged participation in contests and lap robes for veterans project. Mrs. Fred K. Nuss, **American Indians**, announced awards, contest deadlines, a new Friends of the American Indians

Scholarship Fund pin and urged contributions to Indian Schools. Mrs. Julian McKinley, **Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship**, urged regents to read and study the July issue of the DAR Magazine and to refer to the DAR Handbook. Mrs. Robert H. Gladney, **Chapter Achievement Award**, requested all chapters send 2 copies of the Chapter Achievement report form. Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, **Children of the American Revolution**, encouraged support of existing C.A.R. societies, organization of new societies and support of the state project. Mrs. Douglas Lee Moody, **Community Service Award**, requested nominations for community service awards and urged 100% participation. Mrs. L. E. Stevens, **Conservation**, shared aspects of committee and urged members to become organ donors. Mrs. George E. Lenaeus, **Constitution Week**, reminded chapters of the criteria to receive the certificate from the National Society. Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, **DAR Good Citizen**, reminded chapters of the deadline for the contest and urged purchasing DAR Good Citizen pins and certificates. Mrs. Richard C. Parsons, **DAR Magazine**, reminded chapters to keep a record of subscriptions and to send subscriptions directly to Washington. Mrs. Wrenshaw Belew, **DAR Magazine Advertising**, shared highlights of the Georgia Edition. Mrs. Richard Simpson, **DAR Museum**, reminded chapter members to give monetary gifts, urged Life Memberships and shared highlights of new exhibits. Mrs. T. P. McIntosh, **The Flag of the United States of America**, shared goals of the committee, a braille flag and urged gifts of flags. Mrs. Everett E. Porter, **Genealogical Records**, shared brochure and stressed deadlines for reports. Mrs. Roy Henderson, **Junior American Citizens**, reminded chapters of year's theme and contest deadlines. Mrs. James L. Fritze, **Junior Membership**, reminded chapters of deadlines, shared items for sale and urged chapters to participate in the Outstanding Junior Contest. Mrs. Emmett T. Bragg, **Lineage Research**, shared ways each member can actively serve on the membership committee. Miss Laura M. Reid, **Membership**, urged chapters to follow up on letters of referral and challenged every member to participate in "Member for Member" program. Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, **Motion Picture, Radio and Television**, shared deadlines and criteria of award for outstanding service to the media field, and encouraged members to respond to offensive material. Mrs. William E. Shubert, **National Defense**, encouraged the use of the "National Defender," giving of Good Citizenship Medals and ROTC Medals. Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., **Program**, recognized the Fort Frederica Chapter for representing Georgia as a Southeastern Regional Program winner and encouraged chapters to send in programs for this year's contest. Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., **Public Relations**, reminded of deadline for feature story contest and of the use of chapter name in news stories.

State Chairmen of Special National Committees reported. Mrs. H. Randolph Holder, **Friends of the Library**, reminded chapters to send contributions through the State Treasurer, and encouraged promotion of contributions to the Library. Mrs. Hugh Howell, Jr., **Literacy Challenge**, encouraged members to become involved in programs which promote literacy. Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., **Membership Promotion Workshop**, stressed having a workshop and purchasing a "Membership Promotion Manual." Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., **Volunteer Genealogists**, gave information on the newly formed committee. Mrs. John K. Bretch, **President General's Project**, stressed completion of the current President General's project and urged every chapter to be 100% in giving.

State Chairmen of Standing Committees reported. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, **Bylaws**, reminded regents that all chapter bylaws must include as its last article the Article of Dissolution, notification of the State Parliamentarian of this being done, and encouraged delegates to State Conference be prepared to vote on the proposed change to the bylaws. Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky, **Coordinator of Districts**, reported on activities and summer workshops. Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, **NW District Director**, Mrs. George C. Clark, **SE District Director**, and Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, **SW District Director**, thanked workshop hostesses, and reported on workshops and travels. Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, **Transportation**, told of details of bus trip. She shared items available for purchase for the Love Associates. Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, **Conference Pages**,

thanked chapters for nominating conference pages and urged anyone else wishing to submit names notify her immediately. Mrs. Frank H. Darwin, Jr., **Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.**, told of the formation of a new SAR chapter and shared information about the closing of Fort Morris and Kettle Creek Battlefield Celebration. Mrs. James H. Henry, **DAR Literature**, invited members to visit the literature table and shared some of the items available. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, reporting for Mrs. Hugh Peterson, **Georgia State Room, DAR Museum**, reminded chapters a contribution is a State Honor Roll requirement and encouraged chapters to be generous. Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, **History of the Georgia State Society**, requested everyone send a complete report. Mrs. Gary L. Shattuck, **Lucy Cook Peel Memorial**, shared books available for sale. Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman, **Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves and Restoring Historical Spots**, reported grave and historical spot markings. Mrs. Eugene E. Lavendar, **Parliamentarian**, reminded chapters to send in the bylaws inclusion. Mrs. John M. Samaras, **Press Book**, reminded chapters to send in press clippings. Mrs. Jerido Ward, **Proceedings**, called attention to instructions for reports. Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, **Protocol**, shared points of protocol. In the absence of the **Resolutions** chairman, Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid reported for the committee. Mrs. Reid read the Resolutions and moved their adoption: per capita allocated to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, adopted; per capita allocated to Berry College, adopted. Mrs. Hunter was requested to take the chair. Mrs. Reid then read the per capita allocated to Tamassee DAR School, adopted. Mrs. Reid read a resolution expressing appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, for her careful planning and execution of the State Society. Resolution was adopted by a rising vote from the assembly. Mrs. Beall resumed the chair and the Courtesy Resolutions were read and adopted. Mrs. William L. Frady, **Scrapbook**, encouraged all chapters to participate in the contest and announced awards to be given. Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Sr., **Textbook Study**, asked chapters to participate in textbook reviews. Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., **Meadow Garden**, gave details of happenings at Meadow Garden. Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., **Meadow Garden Furnishings**, told items being sought and shared newly acquired additions. Mrs. John R. Henry, **Meadow Garden Landscaping**, told of changes on grounds and shared items from the gardens available for sale in the gift shop.

Miss Woods gave the final **Credentials** report: State Officers, 11; Honorary State Regents, 7; State Parliamentarian, 1; Chapter Regents, 60; Chapter Members, 91; Guests, 2. Total Registration: 172. Represented in this number are: National Officers, 1; National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen, 5; State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen, 56. The report of the Credentials Committee was adopted. Mrs. Usry called the roll of the Board of Management Meeting.

Mrs. Beall recognized Mrs. Carolyn Black, who will be a member of DAR for 68 years on December 20.

After a recess, the members reassembled for lunch. The Chaplain gave the blessing. After lunch, Mrs. Ira Dent, Regent of the Altamaha Chapter, presented a program on the myths and legends of the coastal islands. Mrs. Beall again thanked the members of the Sergeant Newton Chapter for their hospitality and all members for their attendance. After the assembly sang "God Bless America," the Chaplain gave the benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

**ONE HUNDREDTH STATE CONFERENCE
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
MEETINGS – Tuesday, March 3, 1998
DeSoto Hilton, Savannah
Meadow Garden Museum Board,
Finance Committee, Resolutions Committee**

**LUNCHEONS – Wednesday, March 4, 1998
Georgia State Officers Club - North Ballroom - Noon
Georgia Chapter Regents Club - Central Ballroom - Noon**

OPENING BANQUET – Wednesday, March 4, 1998

The Opening Banquet of the 100th State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held in the Grand Ballroom, DeSoto Hilton, Savannah, at 6:00 p.m., Wednesday, March 4, 1998, with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presiding. Mrs. Beall welcomed members and guests. The blessing was given by the Reverend William H. Ralston.

After dinner the following distinguished guests were presented: Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, First Vice President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General and Honorary State Regent-Georgia; visiting State Regents, Mrs. Robert D. Zuverink, Indiana; Mrs. James R. Gibson, Jr., North Carolina; Mrs. Bennie V. Crider, Jr., South Carolina; and Mrs. John M. Ivancevich, National Chairman, Junior Membership.

The Georgia Past National Officers, Honorary State Regents and State Officers were asked to stand as a group.

Mrs. Beall recognized Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Historian, who presented the 1998 Outstanding American History Teacher, Mrs. Pamela Stanescu, sponsored by the Sukey Hart Chapter. Mrs. Beall presented Mrs. Stanescu with a pin, Certificate of Award and monetary gift. Mrs. Stanescu gave a brief acceptance talk.

Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, State Chairman, DAR Good Citizen, was presented. She recognized the vice chairmen: Mrs. G. Leon Stratton, Miss Julia Farrigan, Mrs. Burley Page, Sr., Mrs. M. G. McPhaul; named the District winners, and announced the Georgia Good Citizen, Nicholas Aaron Cash, sponsored by George Walton Chapter. Mrs. W. B. Beckham, Regent, George Walton Chapter, accepted the DAR Good Citizen pin and monetary gift on his behalf.

Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Chairman, Junior Membership, presented the Outstanding Junior Member for 1998, Miss Donna Ray Johnson, sponsored by Baron DeKalb Chapter. Mrs. Beall and Mrs. Ivancevich presented the Outstanding Junior pin to Miss Johnson. Miss Johnson gave a brief acceptance talk and Mrs. Beall recognized Miss Johnson's family.

Mrs. Beall announced the opening meeting would begin promptly at 8:30 p.m. and the processional would form at 8:15.

OPENING NIGHT – Wednesday, March 4, 1998

Following the processional of Color Bearers, Pages, Hostess Chapter Regents, State Officers, Visiting National Chairman and State Regents, Honorary State Regents, Vice President General, First Vice President General, NSDAR, and the State Regent, the Conference was called to order at 8:30 p.m. by Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent.

The Invocation was given by Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, State Chaplain; the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent; the Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

Mrs. Beall thanked and presented a certificate of appreciation to the Military Band of the Third Infantry Division, Fort Stewart, for providing the musical program. Gratitude and a certificate of appreciation were given to the Scottish-American Military Society, Lt. Hugh McKay Post #7, Savannah, for serving as color bearers.

Mrs. Beall read the message from the President General. A letter of appreciation is to be sent to the President General.

Greetings were brought by Mr. Harry Jennings, the Savannah Town Crier, General James Edward Oglethorpe (Mr. Gordon Varnedoe), and Dr. Billy Hair, Chairman of the Chatham County Commissioners. Mrs. Beall presented the gentlemen with certificates of appreciation.

Conference advisors, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Conference Chairman, Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, Conference Vice Chairmen, Mrs. Clarence B. Hoffhaus, Mrs. Robert C. Fountain, Sr., Mrs. Robert F. Eason, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., and Hostess Chapter Regents Mrs. Clarence B. Hoffhaus, Bonaventure Chapter; Mrs. Robert F. Eason, Lachlan McIntosh Chapter; and Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, Savannah Chapter, were presented. Mrs. Farrow brought greetings from the group.

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, First Vice Regent, responded to the greeting.

Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., Senior President, C.A.R., brought greetings. Mr. David Dukes, SE Vice President, Georgia Society, SAR, brought greetings. Mr. Dukes was accompanied by his daughter, Mrs. Dedra D. Shuman.

Mrs. Beall presented distinguished guests: Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, First Vice President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; visiting State Regents, Mrs. Robert D. Zuverink, Indiana; Mrs. James R. Gibson, Jr., North Carolina; Mrs. Bennie V. Crider, Jr., South Carolina; and Mrs. John M. Ivancevich, National Chairman, Junior Membership.

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Second Vice Regent, presented the Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Flew Murphey, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Past Historian General, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent.

Mrs. Beall presented the State Officers: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, Chaplain; Mrs. Harold F. Usry, Recording Secretary; Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. G. C. Lee, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Treasurer; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, Historian; Mrs. James Forsyth, Librarian; and Mrs. Ronald H. Salter, Curator. Mrs. Eugene E. Lavendar, State Parliamentarian, was introduced.

Mrs. Beall introduced leaders of other patriotic and hereditary organizations: Mrs. Marguerite F. Fogleman, National Registrar, National Society Daughters and Patriots of America; Miss Jesse J. Mize, Historian, National Society Daughters of Colonial Wars, and President, Daughters of Colonial Wars in the State of Georgia; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., President, Chapter XXIV, Colonial Dames of America; Mrs. Enver B. Hoff, Sr., Third Vice President General, National Society, Dames of the Court of Honor; Mrs. Audrey Karlovich, President, Georgia Society, Dames of the Court of Honor, President, Georgia State Society, United States Daughters of 1812 and Honorary Vice President National; Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, Honorary Georgia Governor, Continental Society Daughters of Indian Wars; Mrs. Carroll B. Davis, State Chaplain, Georgia State Society, Daughters of American Colonists; and Mrs. Robert H. Glisson, National Society, Colonial Dames.

Mrs. Beall introduced the guest speaker, Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, First Vice President General, NSDAR. Mrs. Love reminisced about the history of our country and our Society. At the conclusion, Mrs. Beall thanked her for the informative talk.

The State Regent presented her personal pages for the conference, her daughters, Mrs. James L. Fritze and Mrs. F. Jeffery Cohen. Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, Conference Page Chairman, introduced the Conference Pages. Mrs. Beall thanked the Pages for serving in this important position.

Several announcements were made and an invitation to greet the First Vice President General, NSDAR, Vice President General, visiting State Regents, visiting National Chairman, and State Officers in the foyer immediately following the Recessional was given. The assembly stood for the Benediction offered by the Chaplain and the retiring of the Colors.

The meeting was recessed until 9:00 a.m., Thursday, March 5, 1998.

BREAKFAST – Thursday, March 5, 1998

DeSoto Hilton, Savannah

Georgia State Chairmen's Club - Harbor View - 7:30 a.m.

Junior Breakfast - North Ballroom - 7:30 a.m.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION – March 5, 1998

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, called the session to order at 9:00 a.m., following the processional of Color Bearers, Pages, State Officers, Visiting National Chairman, Visiting State Regents, Vice President General, First Vice President General, NSDAR, and the State Regent.

The Scripture and Invocation were given by Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, State Chaplain; the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Honorary State Regent; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; the National Anthem was led by Mrs. Flew Murphey, Honorary State Regent; the Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. James J. Leitch, Honorary State Regent.

The Colors were posted and the Pages retired.

The State Regent thanked Mrs. Perry L. Bridges for the morning music.

Mrs. Beall presented the distinguished guests, who brought greetings: Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, First Vice President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Robert D. Zuverink, Indiana State Regent; Mrs. James R. Gibson, Jr., North Carolina State Regent; Mrs. Bennie V. Crider, Jr., South Carolina State Regent; and Mrs. John M. Ivancevich, National Chairman, Junior Membership.

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, First Vice Regent, presented Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Flew Murphey, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Past Historian General, Honorary State Regent; and Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent.

The Corresponding Secretary was requested to send notes of regret to Honorary State Regents not present.

The National Chairmen from Georgia were recognized: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Bylaws; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Motion Picture, Radio and Television; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Vice Chairman of Bylaws.

The National Chairmen, Southeastern Division, were introduced: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, DAR Speaker's Staff; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Seimes Microfilm.

Other National Appointments recognized were: DAR Speaker's Staff Area Representatives: Mrs. Enver Hoff, Sr.; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich; Mrs. G. C. Lee; Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson; and all Honorary State Regents; the VAVS Representatives and the DAR School Appointments.

Mrs. Beall recognized Georgia Daughters appointed to House Committees during Continental Congress: Corridor Hostess, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, and Mrs. John M. Samaras; Credentials, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Permanent Vice Chairman, and Miss Julia Farrigan; House Lost and Found, Mrs. Hugh Howell, Jr.; Tiers, Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.; Platform, Miss Laura Reid; committee to be assigned, Mrs. Harry Dickey; President General's Personal Page, Miss Susan Conger; Platform Pages, Mrs. James L. Fritze, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II; Pages to be assigned, Miss Donna Johnson, Mrs. Chris McCorkle.

Miss Patricia Woods, **Credentials Chairman**, gave the first report of the Committee: Chapters represented, 55; Total Registration, 283; Voting Strength, 147. A quorum was established. By the direction of the Committee, she moved the adoption of the first report. Adopted.

Mrs. Eugene E. Lavendar, **State Parliamentarian**, read Standing Rules of the 100th State Conference and moved their adoption. Adopted.

Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II, **Corresponding Secretary**, gave corrections to the Conference Program and moved its adoption as corrected. Adopted.

The State Regent requested that the minutes of the 100th State Conference be approved by the Proceedings Committee. There were no objections.

Mrs. Beall introduced Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd and Mrs. James W. Payne, Jr., **Timekeepers** for the Conference. State Officers were allowed 3 minutes and State Chairmen 2 minutes.

Mrs. Hunter took the Chair while Mrs. Beall reported. Mrs. Beall's report in detail will be found in the Proceedings.

Mrs. Hunter thanked Mrs. Beall on behalf of the Georgia State Society for her leadership. The assembly rose in gratitude for her service.

Mrs. Billy W. Hunter took the Chair while Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, **First Vice Regent**, gave her report.

Mrs. Beall resumed the Chair and presented the State Officers who reported: Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, **First Vice Regent**; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., **Second Vice Regent**, and **DAR School Chairman**; Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, **Chaplain**; Mrs. Harold F. Usry, **Recording Secretary**; Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II, **Corresponding Secretary**; Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, **Treasurer**. Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, member of the **Finance Committee**, presented the proposed 1998-99 budget and moved its adoption. Adopted. Officers' reports continued: Mrs. William D. Wilson, Sr., **Registrar**; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, **Historian**; Mrs. James Forsyth, **Librarian**; and Mrs. Ronald H. Salter, **Curator and Chairman of Processional and Seating**.

State Chairmen of National Committees then reported: Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, **American Heritage**; Mrs. Sterling P. Jones, **American History**; Mrs. Fred K. Nuss, **American Indians**; Mrs. Julian McKinley, **Americanism** and **DAR Manual for Citizenship**; Mrs. Robert H. Gladney, **Chapter Achievement Award**; Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., **Children of the American Revolution**; Mrs. James L. Fritze, **Junior Membership**; Mrs. Douglas Lee Moody, **Community Service Award**; Mrs. L. E. Stevens, **Conservation**.

The platform was cleared for candidates for State Office 1998 - 2000 and their nominators. Nominations were 2 minutes and were as follows: **State Regent** - Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, nominator Mrs. Samuel L. Hutto; **First Vice Regent** - Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, nominator Miss Mary Kate Tribble; **Second Vice Regent** - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., nominator Mrs. J. Thomas Knight; **Chaplain** - Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, nominator Mrs. Jimmy S. Taylor; **Recording Secretary** - Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., nominator Mrs. Peter S. Hanf; **Corresponding Secretary** - Mrs. James L. Fritze, nominator Mrs. A. K. Ream, Sr.; **Organizing Secretary** - Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, nominator Mrs. Aletha Yancy Bailey; **Treasurer** - Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, nominator Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.; **Registrar** - Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II, nominator Mrs. Joseph Seay; **Historian** - Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., nominator Mrs. H. R. Dunn, Jr.; **Librarian** - Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, nominator Mrs. W. J. Rowston; **Curator** - Miss Laura M. Reid, nominator Mrs. Nora Neal NeSmith. The State Regent asked for nominations from the floor for each office. Hearing none, the Chair declared the nominations closed.

Reports of State Chairmen of National Committees continued with: Mrs. George E. Lenaeus, **Constitution Week**; Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, **DAR Good Citizen**; Mrs. Richard C. Parsons, **DAR Magazine**; Mrs. Wrenshaw Belew, **DAR Magazine Advertising**; Mrs. Richard Simpson, **DAR Museum**; Mrs. T. P. McIntosh, **The Flag of the United States of America**; Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr., **Genealogical Records**; and Mrs. Roy Henderson, **Junior American Citizens**.

Following several announcements, the meeting was recessed for the DAR School Luncheon.

DAR SCHOOL LUNCHEON

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Second Vice Regent and DAR School Chairman, welcomed the assembly to the DAR School Luncheon at 1:00 p.m. The blessing was given by Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, State Chaplain.

Following lunch, Mrs. Bell presented Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, member of the KDS Board of Trustees Finance Committee, the Tamassee Board of Trustees, Tamassee Program Committee and Advisory Committee to Tamassee DAR School. Special guests attending State Conference were recognized: Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, First Vice President General, NSDAR, Tamassee Advisory Committee; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General, Honorary State Regent, KDS Board of Trustees Endowment Committee, Tamassee Board of Trustees Program Committee and Advisory Committee; Mrs. Robert D. Zuverink, Indiana State Regent, Tamassee Board of Trustees, and Advisory Committee; Mrs. James R. Gibson, Jr., North Carolina State Regent, Tamassee Board of Trustees, Tamassee Advisory Committee, and Crossnore Board of Trustees; Mrs. Bennie V. Crider, Jr., South Carolina State Regent, Tamassee Board of Trustees, Tamassee Program Committee and Advisory Committee; Mrs. John M. Ivancevich, National Chairman, Junior Membership, KDS Board of Trustees, Tamassee Board of Trustees, and Tamassee Advisory Committee.

Mrs. Bell recognized DAR School appointees: Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, KDS Board of Trustees, Chairman of KDS Advisory Committee and member of Tamassee Advisory Committee; Miss Melodye G. Brown, KDS Board of Trustees Advisory Committee; Mrs. James J. Leitch, KDS Board of Trustees Advisory Committee and Tamassee Advisory Committee; Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, KDS Board of Trustees Endowment Committee, Tamassee Board of Trustees Building and Grounds Committee and Advisory Committee; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, KDS Board of Trustees Endowment Committee, Tamassee Board of Trustees Fund Development and Public Relations Committee and Advisory Committee; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, KDS Board of Trustees Finance Committee, Tamassee Board of Trustees Buildings and Grounds Committee and Advisory Committee; Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., Tamassee Board of Trustees Fund Development and Public Relations Committee, and Advisory Committee; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Tamassee Board of Trustees Buildings and Grounds Committee and Advisory Committee; Mrs. Guy Best, Tamassee Advisory Committee; Mrs. Chris S. McCorkle, Tamassee Advisory Committee; Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, Tamassee Advisory Committee; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Tamassee Board of Trustees, Tamassee Board of Trustees Program Committee and Advisory Committee.

Recognized in groups were: Past National Officers and Honorary State Regents, State Officers, State Parliamentarian, and National Appointees.

The hostess chapter regents, conference chairmen and advisors were recognized individually. Members of the hostess chapters stood and were greeted. Members of the 50 Year Club were greeted. Mrs. Billy J. Hartley and her assistants were thanked for the luncheon decorations.

Mrs. Sterling P. Jones, State Chairman, American History, introduced State essay winners: 5th grade, Amanda Carol Craig, sponsored by Tomochichi Chapter; 6th grade, Rebecca Marie Jarrett, sponsored by Hawkinsville Chapter and SE Division winner; 7th grade, Kyle Cornegay, sponsored by Peter Early Chapter; 8th grade, Matthew Bryan Nicholson, sponsored by Thomasville Chapter. They were congratulated and given certificates, medals, and monetary awards. Their families were recognized. The winner of the Christopher Columbus Essay was Jennifer Feldman, sponsored by Commodore Richard Dale Chapter.

Mrs. Bell recognized the 50 chapters receiving the Hightower Award. Awards for the largest per capita contribution to the state project at KDS and Tamassee DAR Schools were received by Cherokee and Philadelphia Winn chapters. The School Chairman's Awards to the chapters sending the most thrift to Tamassee and KDS were received by William Marsh and Andrew Houser chapters.

The following special awards were presented: Mrs. Edward R. Katz, Exceptional Support of the DAR Schools by an Individual; Cherokee Chapter, Exceptional Support of the DAR Schools by a Chapter; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Outstanding Scholarship to Tamassee DAR School - "The Evelyn Sears Waite Scholarship"; Mrs. Alan W. Trammell, "Friends of the DAR Schools"; Mrs. William Franklin Chastain, Outstanding Support of the DAR Schools by an Individual; Fort Peachtree Chapter, Outstanding Support of DAR Schools by a Chapter; and Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, Outstanding Personal Involvement Project for the Children.

Greetings were brought from: Tamassee DAR School, Mr. H. Dean Bare, Administrator; KDS DAR School, Mr. Ray Landers, Administrator; Crossnore School, Mrs. Kathy Dellinger, Administrative Assistant. Also recognized from Crossnore were Mrs. Angela Jackson and Mrs. Martha Mitchell.

Mrs. Bell presented Mr. Michael Reynolds, Vice President for Advancement for Berry College. He brought greetings from Berry College and introduced the program. Mrs. Jennifer Breithaupt gave a presentation on "Miss Martha Berry" and her story of the "Miracle in the Mountains."

Mrs. Bell thanked Mrs. Breithaupt for her talented presentation.

Mrs. Bell recognized Mr. Carl S. Weeks, author of *Savannah in the Time of Peter Tondee*, and announced he would be signing books in the foyer following the luncheon.

Mrs. Bell announced the date, time and location of the DAR School Supper at Continental Congress. Tickets are \$39.00.

Mrs. Robert H. Farrow invited members to attend a High Tea at the Green-Meldrin House from 2:30 - 4:30 p.m.

Mrs. Bell announced the state winner of the DAR American History Scholarship contest, Miss Amber Wilburn, sponsored by Abraham Baldwin Chapter. She will receive a certificate of award and a savings bond.

Miss Patricia Woods, Credentials Chairman, gave the second report of the Credentials Committee: Chapters represented, 65; Total Registration without duplication, 338; voting strength, 171. By the direction of the Committee she moved the adoption of the second report. Adopted.

Mrs. Bell gave voting instructions for delegates.

After announcements, the meeting recessed until the Chapter Regent's Banquet at 6:00 p.m.

CHAPTER REGENT'S BANQUET - March 5, 1998

The assembly was welcomed to the Chapter Regent's Banquet at 6:00 p.m. by Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, First Vice Regent. She expressed appreciation to chapter regents for their leadership. Special attention was given to the hats that were part of the collection of Sabra Johnson, member of Savannah Chapter, who died in February 1998, and are on loan for use as table decorations. The Blessing was offered by Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, Chaplain.

Mrs. Hunter recognized honored members and special guests: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent; Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, First Vice President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; visiting State Regents, Mrs. Robert D. Zuverink, Indiana; Mrs. James R. Gibson, Jr., North Carolina; Mrs. Bennie V. Crider, Jr., South Carolina; and Mrs. John M. Ivancevich, National Chairman, Junior Membership. The Honorary State Regents, State Officers, C.A.R. representatives, and National Appointments were recognized.

Mrs. Hunter introduced the following: Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky, Coordinator of Districts; Miss Mary Kate Tribble, NE District Director; Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, NW District Director; Mrs. George C. Clark, SE District Director; and Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, SW District Director.

Mrs. Hugh H. Harris, President of the Chapter Regents' Club, presented the State Society's Outstanding Regent, Mrs. Lu Sharp of the Augustin Clayton Chapter.

Gratitude was expressed to the Conference Chairman, Vice Chairmen and Hostess Chapter Regents and Conference Advisors. Hostess chapter members were recognized.

Chapters celebrating anniversaries were recognized by Mrs. Hunter: Old Unicoi Trail, Mrs. Frank H. Darwin, Jr., Regent, newly organized; Augustin Clayton, Mrs. C. T. Hughes, Regent, celebrating 25 years. Two chapters celebrated 50 years: John Floyd, Mrs. G. C. Lee, Regent, and Cherokee, Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Regent. Each regent shared chapter histories and members were recognized.

Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, State Treasurer, called the names of the chapters receiving State Honor Roll and Honorable Mention.

Mrs. Hunter recognized all chapter regents as a group and expressed gratitude for all that they do to promote the DAR motto of "God, Home and Country."

After announcements, the meeting was recessed until the evening meeting at 8:00 p.m.

CHAPTER REGENT'S NIGHT – March 5, 1998

Following the Processional of Color Bearers, Chapter Regents, District Directors, Coordinator of Districts, and State Regent, the meeting was called to order by Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, at 8:00 p.m.

Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, State Chaplain, gave the Invocation. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. M. G. McPhaul, Regent, Hawkinsville Chapter. *America the Beautiful* was led by Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr., Regent, Hightower Trail Chapter. The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Douglas L. Moody, Regent, Tallassee Chapter.

The Colors were posted and the pages retired. Mrs. Beall expressed gratitude to the Jenkins High School Naval ROTC Color Guard.

Mrs. Beall recognized Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, chairman pro-tem of the **Resolutions** Committee, who presented the first reading of the resolution entitled, Endangered Species Act.

The State Regent recognized Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr., Senior State President, Georgia State Society, C.A.R., who presented 1998 C.A.R. Debutantes: Miss Shelby Rust Kammeyer, The Glass Brothers Society, escorted by her father Calvin C. Kammeyer; Miss Aimee Cerise Benton, Sons and Daughters of Liberty Society; and Andrea Nicole Settles, Button Gwinnett Society.

Mrs. Beall introduced Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky, Coordinator of Districts, who gave her report and presented the District Directors who reported and presented the Chapter Regents in their Districts.

NORTHWEST DISTRICT: Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, District Director; Mrs. Truth Ashby Gamblin, Oothcaloga; Mrs. Hugh Howell, Atlanta; Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Cherokee; Mrs. J. Thomas Knight, Fort Peachtree; Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Jr., Hightower Trail; Mrs. Wrenshaw W. Belew, Etowah; Mrs. Justin M. Robinson, Robert Loughridge; Mrs. J. M. Pabst, Jr., Captain Thomas Cobb; Mrs. John Shipp, Captain Edward Hagin; Mrs. William J. Barrett, Roswell King; Mrs. J. A. Brown, Pulaski; Mrs. Larry Drake, William McIntosh; Mrs. C. T. Hughes, Augustin Clayton; Mrs. James W. Crowe, William Marsh; Mrs. Robbie Parker, LaGrange; Mrs. Samuel L. Hutto, Mary Hammond Washington; Mrs. Julian C. McKinley, Nathaniel Macon; Mrs. Borge Sorenson, Andrew Houser; Mrs. Aletha Yancey Bailey, Fielding Lewis; Mrs. Robin G. Tornow, General Daniel Newman; Mrs. W. J. Rowston, Xavier; Mrs. David S. Manker, Martha Stewart Bulloch; Mrs. Lawrence E. Hallman, John Houstoun.

NORTHEAST DISTRICT: Miss Mary Kate Tribble, District Director; Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen, Jr., Elijah Clarke; Mrs. O. Lee Gentry, Augusta; Mrs. John R. Henry, College Hill; Mrs. James Perry, Tomochichi; Mrs. Harry Faulkner, Sergeant Newton; Mrs. G. Leon Stratton, Stephen Heard; Mrs. T. R. Johnson, Colonel William Candler; Mrs. W. C. Matthews, Sr., Oliver Morton; Mrs. Richard C. Parsons, John Benson; Mrs. J. B. Deal, Nancy Hart; Mrs. James L. McConell, Philadelphia Winn; Miss Mary Kate Tribble, John Clarke; Mrs. Albert H. Wren, Burkhalter; Mrs. Wyatt Albea, Jr., Kettle Creek; Mrs. William T. Walls, Edmund Burke; Mrs. Sidney Tanner, Sunbury; Mrs. Jerido Ward, John Franklin Wren; Mrs. Frank H. Darwin, Jr., Old Unicoi Trail.

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT: Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, District Director; Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Commodore Richard Dale; Mrs. James M. Gaston, Jr., Council of Safety;

Mrs. Jimmy Taylor, Sr., Peter Early; Mrs. W. B. Beckham, George Walton; Mrs. Hewlett R. Dunn, Jr., Oglethorpe; Mrs. M. A. Thompson, Jr., Fort Early; Mrs. John T. Ingram, Benjamin Hawkins; Mrs. Robert Marchman, Governor Truetlen; Mrs. M. G. McPhaul, Hawkinsville; Mrs. Byron Cook, General Daniel Stewart; Dr. LeAnne Walton, Chehaw; Mrs. Davis King, Barnard Trail; Mrs. Randolph A. Malone III, Thomasville; Mrs. Douglas Lee Moody, Tallassee; Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr., Sukey Hart.

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT: Mrs. George C. Clark, District Director; Mrs. Leslie K. Tootle, General Josiah Tattnell; Ms. Jennifer Whiton, John Laurens; Mrs. G. C. Lee, John Floyd; Mrs. Ira Dent, Altamaha; Mrs. Everett Pike, Birdsville; Mrs. Clarence B. Hoffhaus, Bonaventure; Mrs. Robert F. Eason, Lachlan McIntosh; Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, Savannah; Mrs. Dock A. Brannen, Archibald Bulloch; Mrs. DeFord Smith, Jr., Fort Frederica; Mrs. Ronald Parker, Brier Creek; Mrs. Burley Page, Sr., Governor David Emanuel; Mrs. Edwin Hugh Hux, Adam Brinson; Mrs. L. E. Stevens, General James Jackson.

Each District Director and Chapter Regent highlighted their year in office.

Mrs. Beall thanked the Coordinator of Districts, District Directors and Chapter Regents for all that they have done. She then gave a brief history of the Georgia State Society and encouraged Georgia Daughters to increase membership.

The State Regent called for the report of the Tellers. Miss Florrie Jackson reported for the Committee, announcing: the vote count was 153, 1 vote invalid, 78 votes needed for election. The results were: Regent - Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 146 yes, 1 no; First Vice Regent - Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, 142 yes, 3 no; Second Vice Regent - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., 142 yes, 2 no; write-in vote for Second Vice Regent - Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson - 1; Chaplain - Mrs. Perry L. Bridges, 145 yes; Recording Secretary - Mrs. James A. Harvey, 148 yes; Corresponding Secretary - Mrs. James L. Fritze, 145 yes; Organizing Secretary - Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, 145 yes; Treasurer - Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, 144 yes; Registrar - Mrs. Daniel McCranie II, 145 yes, 1 no; Historian - Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., 144 yes; Librarian - Mrs. John M. Karlovich, 149 yes; Curator - Miss Laura Reid, 141 yes, 2 no. Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Bahm, Miss Ellagene Baker and Miss Florrie B. Jackson, committee members, repeated the vote and declared the officers elected. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent, moved the ballots be destroyed. Motion adopted.

The newly elected officers were presented and dismissed to form a receiving line. Following several announcements, the Benediction was given by the Chaplain, the Colors retired and the meeting recessed until 9:00 a.m.

MEADOW GARDEN BREAKFAST – March 6, 1998

The Meadow Garden Breakfast was held in the Harbor View Room at 7:30 a.m., with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presiding. The Blessing was given by Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, State Chaplain, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America.

Mrs. Beall presented guests: Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, First Vice President General, NSDAR; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General; Mrs. Robert D. Zuverink, Indiana State Regent; Mrs. James R. Gibson, Jr., North Carolina State Regent; Mrs. Bennie V. Crider, Jr., South Carolina State Regent. Mrs. Beall introduced the head table: Mrs. Beall, Chairman of the Meadow Garden Board of Trustees; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary, Meadow Garden Board of Trustees; Mrs. Claude Brown, Vice Chairman, Meadow Garden Museum; Mrs. O. Lee Gentry, Vice Chairman, Meadow Garden Museum; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Chairman, Meadow Garden Docents; Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., Chairman, Meadow Garden Museum Furnishing; Mrs. John R. Henry, Chairman, Meadow Garden Landscaping; Mrs. Guy Best, Chairman, Meadow Garden Museum Gift Shop; Mrs. Flew Murphey, Chairman, Meadow Garden Patrons.

Following breakfast, Mrs. John R. Henry and Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., gave a slide presentation on Meadow Garden.

Mrs. Beall encouraged all to visit Meadow Garden. Mrs. Flew Murphey thanked contributors to the Museum and urged all to donate money to Meadow Garden.

The Benediction was offered by Mrs. Whitson.

FRIDAY MORNING SESSION – March 6, 1998

State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, called the Closing Session of the 100th State Conference to order at 9:00 a.m., after the Processional of Color Bearers, Pages, State Officers, Visiting State Regents, Vice President General, First Vice President General, NSDAR, and State Regent.

Scripture and prayer were offered by Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. T. P. McIntosh, Chairman; the American's Creed was led by Mrs. Julian McKinley, Chairman, Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship; *America the Beautiful* was led by Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, State Chairman, DAR Good Citizen.

The Colors were posted and the pages retired. Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Perry L. Bridges for providing music for the 100th State Conference.

There being no objections, the State Regent asked the Proceedings Committee to approve the minutes of Thursday's business meeting, Chapter Regents Night and the closing meeting.

Mrs. James L. Fritze, Chairman **Junior Membership**, made two special presentations. The State Regent's quilt, "The Kay Dyal Miller Memorial Quilt," was presented to Mrs. Miller's family. The "Georgia Outstanding Junior at Heart" award was presented to Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall.

Reporting continued with State Chairmen of National Committees: Mrs. Emmett T. Bragg, **Lineage Research**; Miss Laura Reid, **Membership**; Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, **Motion Picture, Radio and Television**; Mrs. William E. Shubert, **National Defense**; Mrs. James A. Harvey, **Program**; Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., **Public Relations**; Mrs. Davis W. King, **Volunteer Community Service**; Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, **Volunteer Information Specialists**.

Reports from State Chairmen of Special National Committees: Mrs. Alvin W. Palmer, **Commemorative Events**; Mrs. H. Randolph Holder, **Friends of the Library**; Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, **Insignia**; Mrs. Hugh Howell, Jr., **Literacy Challenge**; Mrs. John K. Bretch, **President General's Project**.

State Chairmen of Standing Committees reported: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, **Bylaws**, asked that an editorial correction be made to the proposed amendment changing "state dues received each year" to read "annual membership count." Upon the recommendation of the Finance Committee with the approval of the Bylaws Committee, Mrs. Reid then read the proposal to amend ARTICLE X. Finances, Section 2(b) which reads, "A minimum of \$1.83 shall be used to cover all State per capita assessments, with \$1.50 of this per capita being used for Meadow Garden Maintenance, and the balance shall be allocated to the General State Dues Fund," by substituting a new section 2(b) to read, "The Finance Committee shall determine the per capita amount and distribution according to the annual membership count. The per capita amount and distribution shall be indicated on the budget presented annually." Mrs. Reid, on behalf of the Bylaws Committee, moved for the adoption of the amendment. Adopted.

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, chairman pro tem **Resolutions Committee**, read the resolutions presented at the Fall Board of Management Meeting for ratification. Ratified. Resolution entitled "The Endangered Species Act" was read and adopted. Mrs. Hunter, Second Vice Regent, was requested to take the Chair. Mrs. Reid read the Resolution expressing appreciation to the State Regent for her capable leadership and dedication to the State Society. Resolution was adopted by a rising vote. Courtesy Resolutions of the 100th State Conference: expressing appreciation to Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, First Vice Regent President General, NSDAR, and other state guests, hostess chapters and their regents. Conference Chairmen, Vice Chairmen and Advisors, and the management and staff of the DeSoto Hilton. Resolutions adopted. Mrs. Gary L. Shattuck, **Lucy Cook Peel Memorial**; Mrs. Eugene E. Lavendar, **Parliamentarian**; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr., **Georgia Day**; Mrs. Frank H. Darwin, Jr., **Cooperation of DAR with SAR and S.R.**; Mrs. James H. Henry, **DAR Literature**; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson reported for Mrs. Hugh Peterson, **Georgia State Room, DAR Museum**.

Mrs. Beall announced that state conference sales from the book *Savannah in the Time of Peter Tondee*, would go to the Georgia Room. Proceeds from later sales would go to Meadow Garden Gift Shop Museum. Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, **History of the Georgia State Society**; Mrs. John M. Samaras, **Press Book**; Mrs. Jerido Ward, **Proceedings**; Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, **Protocol**; Mrs. William L. Frady, **Scrapbook**; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, **Transportation**; Mrs. Jerido Ward, **Meadow Garden Docents**; Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., **Meadow Garden Furnishings**; Mrs. John R. Henry, **Meadow Garden Landscaping**; Mrs. Guy Best, **Meadow Garden Gift Shop**; Mrs. Flew Murphey, **Meadow Garden Museum Patrons**.

The State Regent thanked the State Chairmen for a job well done. The **Timekeepers**, Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd and Mrs. James W. Payne, Jr., were recognized and thanked for keeping us on schedule.

Mrs. Beall called for the final credentials report. Miss Patricia Woods, Chairman, **Credentials Committee**, reported: 171, voting members; 65, Chapters represented; 12 State Officers; 8 Honorary State Regents; 59 Chapter Regents; 92 Chapter Delegates. In addition there were registered: 2 National Officers; 3 National Chairmen/Vice Chairmen (7 reported elsewhere); 4 Visiting State Regents; 82 State Chairmen/Vice Chairmen; 1 State Parliamentarian; 66 Chapter Alternates; 61 Chapter Members; 17 Pages; 12 Guests. Total Registration without duplication: 338. By direction of the Credentials Committee, Miss Woods moved for the adoption of the final Credentials Report. Adopted. Mrs. Beall thanked Miss Woods and her committee for their hard work.

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent, conducted the installation ceremonies for the newly elected State Officers: **Second Vice Regent**, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.; **Chaplain**, Mrs. Perry L. Bridges; **Recording Secretary**, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.; **Corresponding Secretary**, Mrs. James L. Fritze; **Organizing Secretary**, Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson; **Treasurer**, Mrs. Robert H. Farrow; **Registrar**, Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II; **Historian**, Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.; **Librarian**, Mrs. John M. Karlovich; **Curator**, Miss Laura M. Reid. According to National Bylaws, the installation of Regent-elect, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, and First Vice Regent-elect, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, will occur in Washington at the conclusion of Continental Congress.

Mrs. Beall thanked: the local Conference Advisor, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; Conference Chairman and Regent of the Savannah Chapter, Mrs. Robert H. Farrow; Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Clarence H. Hoffhaus, Regent, Bonaventure Chapter; Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr.; Mrs. Robert F. Eason, Regent, Lachlan McIntosh Chapter; Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.; and all hostess chapter members.

Mrs. Beall recognized Mrs. A. K. Ream, who on behalf of the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, extended an invitation to Georgia Daughters to attend the 101st State Conference in Macon, March 5-7, 1999, and to a tea honoring State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, and Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. James L. Fritze, on June 6, 1998.

There being no further business, the members joined hands and sang *Blest Be The Tie*, after which the Chaplain gave the Benediction and the Colors were retired. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, declared the 100th State Conference adjourned.

Approved: May 9, 1998
By Proceedings Committee

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent
Mrs. Harold F. Usry, State Recording Secretary

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR – RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED
FALL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEETING
October 31, 1997 - Covington, Georgia**

DAR SCHOOL PER CAPITA

RESOLVED, That the per capita allocated to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school be given in memory of Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Past State Regent, and be applied toward Cultural Arts Center (Auditorium/Gymnasium Building) Fund.

RESOLVED, That the per capita allocated to Berry College and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school be given in memory of Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Past State Regent, and be applied toward the construction of a well-house in the historic area across from Barnwell Chapel.

RESOLVED, That the per capita allocated to Tamassee DAR School and all undesignated contributions for this school from chapters be given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, and be applied toward the repair and renovation of the May Irwin Talmadge Auditorium/Gymnasium.

Adopted.

COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED, That the State Board of Management at its Fall Board Meeting in Covington, Georgia, on October 31, 1997, expresses appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, for her careful planning and execution of the work of the State Society and especially for the excellence of this meeting.

RESOLVED, That the State Board of Management at its Fall Board Meeting in Covington, Georgia, on October 31, 1997, expresses appreciation to Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky, Coordinator of Districts, and to the District Directors: Miss Mary Kate Tribble, Northeast; Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Northwest; Mrs. Charles H. Kezar, Southwest; Mrs. George C. Clark, Southeast; and to the Hostess Chapters of the District Meetings: Philadelphia Winn, Pulaski, Council of Safety, and Altamaha, for the arrangements that made four successful district workshops possible.

RESOLVED, That the State Board of Management at its Fall Board Meeting in Covington, Georgia, on October 31, 1997, expresses sincere appreciation to the Chapter Regent, Mrs. Jinz Faulkner, and to the members of the Sergeant Newton Chapter for their gracious hospitality and many kindnesses, especially for the lovely reception held in the Oxford Room.

RESOLVED, That the State Board of Management at its Fall Board Meeting in Covington, Georgia, on October 31, 1997, expresses appreciation for the courtesies extended by the management of the Best Western White Columns Inn and FFA-FHA Camp.

Adopted.

GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED GEORGIA STATE CONFERENCE March 6, 1998

ENDANGERED SPECIES ACT

WHEREAS, the Endangered Species Act (ESA) has failed to preserve the endangered and threatened animals and plants by discouraging, hindering and prohibiting effective conservation and habitat stewardship of these species; and

WHEREAS, the ESA has created perverse incentives thereby promoting the destruction of privately owned habitats of endangered species and has wasted valuable conservation resources; and

WHEREAS, the failure of the ESA is due largely to the regulatory regime it engenders which has violated the rights of individuals, particularly the rights of private property owners, and it has destroyed and devalued property; and

WHEREAS, the huge administrative costs of the Act have been hidden by foisting these costs on private individuals and by imposing significant burdens on state, county and local governments;

RESOLVED, that the members of the Georgia Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, be aware of the threat posed by the Endangered Species Act to private ownership, the national economy, and endangered species and vigorously support the restructuring of the Act to more effectively conserve wildlife.

ADOPTED.

Submitted by: The Augusta Chapter

COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, at the One Hundredth State Conference, held at the Savannah DeSoto Hilton, March 4, 5, 6, 1998, express to the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, sincere appreciation for her gracious and capable leadership in the affairs of the State Society, and for the carefully planned and executed details of the One Hundredth State Conference. Her dedication to the work of the Society has been exemplary.

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, express sincere appreciation to Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, First Vice President General, NSDAR, who so graciously honored the Georgia State Society with her visit and address at the Opening Session.

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, express grateful appreciation to the distinguished guests who honored the State Conference with their presence: Mrs. Robert D. Zuverink, Indiana State Regent; Mrs. James R. Gibson, Jr., North Carolina State Regent; Mrs. Bennie V. Crider, Jr., South Carolina State Regent; and Mrs. John M. Ivancevich, National Chairman, Junior Membership, who spoke at the Junior Member Breakfast and delighted all in attendance.

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, express appreciation to the members of the hostess chapters and their Regents: Bonaventure, Mrs. Clarence B. Hoffhaus; Lachlan McIntosh, Mrs. Robert F. Eason; Savannah, Mrs. Robert H. Farrow. Special appreciation is expressed to the Conference Chairman, Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, and the Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Robert F. Eason, Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr., Mrs. Clarence B. Hoffhaus, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., and to all those whose efforts, good will and talents made possible the success and pleasure of the One Hundredth State Conference, especially the High Tea at the historic Green-Meldrim house in celebration of the momentous occasion; and to the Conference Advisors, Mrs. Samuel Merritt, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid and Mrs. Jerido Ward.

RESOLVED, That the members of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, acknowledge and express appreciation for the courtesies extended by the management and staff of the Savannah DeSoto Hilton.

ADOPTED.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEES — 1998

Conference Advisors	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt Mrs. R. Hugh Reid Mrs. Jerido Ward
Conference Chairman	Mrs. Robert H. Farrow
Conference Vice Chairmen	Mrs. Clarence B. Hoffhaus Mrs. Robert G. Fountain Mrs. Robert F. Eason Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.
Conference Treasurer	Mrs. Julian C. Carter
Decorations	
Opening Night Banquet	Mrs. Joseph T. Stubbs
School Luncheon	Mrs. Billy L. Hartley Mrs. Frank Stanton
Regent's Night Banquet	Mrs. Phyllis C. Farrell Mrs. Robert Zuccarini
Meadow Garden Breakfast	Mrs. John R. Henry
100th Conference Tea	Mrs. W. D. Fawcett
Ditty Bags	Mrs. John F. Hodges Mrs. Michael E. Viers
Doorkeepers	Mrs. Hugh D'Anna, Jr. Mrs. George Miller III Mrs. R. W. Edwards
Meal Reservations	Mrs. Julian L. Carter
Memorial Service	Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.

Music: Pianists	Mrs. Perry L. Bridges
	Mrs. Richmond Murray
Concerts/Color Guard	Mrs. Robert F. Eason
Name Tags	Mrs. Robert G. Fountain
Panic Box	Mrs. Robert H. Farrow
Processional and Conference Seating	Mrs. Ronald H. Salter
	Mrs. Roy Henderson
	Mrs. Randolph Malone
	Mrs. Ronald R. Mercer
Publicity	Mrs. T. W. Wright
	Mrs. Michael Manhatton
Registration/Hospitality	Mrs. Stephen D. Jonas
High Tea in Celebration of the 100th State Conference	Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.
Ticket Takers	Mrs. B. S. Ulmer
	Mrs. Gary M. Wisenbaker
VIP Hospitality/VIP Transportation	Mrs. Julian B. Space

CONFERENCE PAGES

Personal Pages to the State Regent

Mrs. James L. Fritze

Mrs. F. Jeffrey Cohen

Personal Page to the Vice President General

Ms. J. Kimberly Scholes

Personal Page to the First Vice President General

Miss Susan Conger

Personal Pages to the Visiting National Chairman

Mrs. Guy Best

Personal Pages to the Visiting State Regents

Mrs. Jimmy Brown

Mrs. Deborah Kumpitsch

Miss Donna Raye Johnson

Personal Pages to the Honorary State Regents

Ms. Martha Holley

Mrs. Gene E. Morris

Personal Page to the State Recording Secretary

Mrs. Emily Key

Personal Page to the Timekeepers

Miss Jessica Brown

Awards Page

Mrs. Kevin Richards

Platform Pages

Miss Heather D'Anna

Miss Shelby Kammeyer

Miss Kathryn Johnson

Miss Ashely Townes

Miss Christy Weaver

Flag Pages

Miss Allison Frady

Miss Lindsey Frady

Miss Wendy Roberts

Floor Pages

Miss Taylor Couch

Miss Laura Ingram

Miss Amanda Perry

Miss Sarah Hale

Miss Kimberly Page

Miss Amie Whipple

GEORGIA LUNCHEON AND MEETING
107th CONTINENTAL CONGRESS – April 21, 1998

The Georgia Luncheon and Meeting was held Tuesday, April 21, 1998 at 12:15 p.m. in the South American Room, Capital Hilton Hotel, Washington, D.C., with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presiding. Mrs. Beall welcomed all present. The Invocation was given by Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Chaplain. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General and Honorary State Regent.

The Love Associates, the candidates for the Office of Vice President General and Honorary Vice President General, visited and introduced themselves.

Distinguished Georgia Daughters were recognized: Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Past Registrar General, Past Vice President General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. James J. Leitch, Past Historian General, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Past National Parliamentarian, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, State Chaplain; Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, State Historian; and Mrs. Eugene Lavendar, State Parliamentarian.

Mrs. Beall presented the following State Regents as guests: Mrs. Wayne White, Alabama; Mrs. Robert L. Hilton, District of Columbia; Mrs. Victor G. Marty, Illinois; Mrs. Robert D. Zuverink, Indiana; Mrs. J. Larry Douglas, Kentucky; Mrs. James R. Gibson, Jr., North Carolina; Mrs. Bennie V. Crider, Jr., South Carolina; and Mrs. John M. Ivancevich, National Chairman, Junior Membership.

Other guests attending were: Mrs. James M. McGarity, Mrs. John P. Fixmer III, Mrs. Sue Rodgers Vesser, Mrs. Maurice D. Kellogg, Mrs. Ronald Gottschalk, Mr. Ray Landers, Mrs. James H. Stevenson, Mrs. Alex W. Boone, Mrs. Charles A. Bloedorn, Mrs. Donald D. Duncan, Mrs. Marguerite Flounders, Mrs. Wayne D. Tiner, Mrs. Joseph P. Stoikovic, Mrs. Paul Bearss, Mrs. Robert S. Lipes, Mrs. Branch Patton, Mrs. James Sweeny, Mrs. Jack Mann, Mr. H. Dean Bare, Mrs. Angus B. Hagins, Mrs. Raymond F. Fleck, Donna Raymond, Susan Gonchar, Lynn Young, Virginia Thacker, Beth Bugbee, Patricia Mayer, Chris McKenzie, Jane Barbot, Betty Boyd, Marian Conger, Lisa Mosley, Virginia Russell, Linda Shiflett, Claire Long, Rose Mulville, Pamela Marshall, Robert Vance, Eugene Lavendar, Deborah Gaudier, Johnnye Entz, Juanita Hill, Mrs. Donna Morgan.

Georgia Pages were asked to stand and be recognized.

The State Regent announced known awards received at Continental Congress and reminded chapter regents or representatives to pick up Chapter Achievement Award Certificate from Jo Gladney.

The Benediction was given by Mrs. Whitson, and the meeting was adjourned at 1:20 p.m.

The following Georgia Daughters attended the 107th Continental Congress: ADAM BRINSON: Blanche Hux; ANDREW HOUSER: Bessie Ann Bretch; ATLANTA: Carolyn Hanf, Naomi Gibeling, Dorris Howell; AUGUSTA: Susan Conger; AUGUSTIN CLAYTON: Susan Lemesis, Judy Hughes; BARNARD TRAIL: Donna King; BARON DEKALB: Joan Millar, Donna Johnson; BONAVENTURE: Louise Fountain; BURKHALTER: O. B. McCorkle, Calene Wren; CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB: Harriette Hankinson, Trudie Pabst; CHEROKEE: Mindy Kammeyer, Camille Baxter, Sally Hardin, Ashley Towns; COLLEGE HILL: Louise Henry, Margaret Cagle; COMMODORE RICHARD DALE: Gerry Hill; ELIJAH CLARKE: Robin Towns, Nancy Bowen; FIELDING LEWIS: Shelby Whitson; FORT PEACHTREE: Rose Bell, Martha Knight; FORT FREDERICA: Edith Lavendar; GENERAL DANIEL NEWNAN: Ann Williams; GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL: Annie Ruth Page; HAWKINSVILLE: Kate Kezar; HIGHTOWER TRAIL: Phylis Porter; JOHN BALL: Katherine Ball; JOHN BENSON: Mary Jon Schubert, Ann Parsons, Annette Johnson; JOHN CLARKE: Rosemary

Hunter, Billie Gray Holt, Mary Kate Tribble; JOHN FRANKLIN WREN: Dolly Ward, Jennie Wren Leitch; JOSEPH HABERSHAM: Alae Risse Lietch, Marilyn Vance and husband Bob, Claire Magbee, Ellen Davidson, Elizabeth Cerulli, Deborah Wall Kumpitsch; MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH: Jean Manker and husband David; MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON: Edwina Beall, Sylvia Ream; NANCY HART: Therry Deal; NATHANIEL MACON: Jane Hampton; OLIVERMORTON: Myrle Mathews; OOTHCALOGA: Jo Gladney, Truth Gamblin; PETER EARLY: Annis Richardson, Louise Thompson, Patricia Bridges and husband Perry; PHILADELPHIA WINN: Elaine McConnell, Rena Morgan, Virginia McIntosh; PULASKI: Jean Brown; ROANOKE: Sally Baldwin, Carol Ann Morrison; ST. ANDREW'S PARISH: Kaye Traer, Susan Brown, Janie Stafford, Berkley Minor; SAVANNAH: Noni Victor, Mildred Dickey, Ann Stubbs, Camille Farrow; SUNBURY: Carol Tanner; THOMASVILLE: Mary Malone; TALLASSEE: Monie Moody; VIDALIA: Lanette Reid, Laura Reid; WILLIAM MARSH: Lynabel Crowe, Dorothy McCauley, Marjorie Craig, Marie Murphey, Willa Johnson; WILLIAM MCINTOSH: Julia Farrigan, Donn Drake; XAVIER: Audrey Karlovich, Betsy Rowston and husband Bill.

107TH CONTINENTAL CONGRESS AWARDS

AMERICAN HERITAGE: 3rd Place - Field of Poetry, Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr., John Laurens Chapter, original poem "Honoring Veterans of Their Day." Honorable mention - Field of Music, Alice Parker Baker, John Benson Chapter, for her song "America's My Home."

AMERICAN HISTORY: 1st Place - State most awards for outstanding work in American History.

CHAPLAIN GENERAL: Award to Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson for Outstanding Report.

CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD: 100% Reporting. 49 Chapters received Level 1 Award, 42 Chapters received Level 2 Award, 9 Chapters received Level 3 Award. Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter received 7th Place National Award for 1,101 points. Old Unicoi Trail Chapter - certificate for Excellence in Reporting.

CONSTITUTION WEEK: 42 Chapters received an award for participating in Bells and Sidelights.

DAR GOOD CITIZEN: State Award for Outstanding Promotion. Award for 95% Chapter Participation. Awards to Baron DeKalb Chapter for sponsoring 18 schools and Joseph Habersham Chapter for sponsoring 15 schools.

DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING: Award for 100% Chapter participation.

JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS: Thomasville Chapter National Entries. BANNER - 1st Place, Miss Massey's 1st grade. POSTERS - 2nd Place, Megan McCoy. SPECIAL PROJECTS - 1st Place, Mrs. Thompson's 1st grade. STAMPS - 3rd Place, Katie Kemp.

JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP: State with Greatest Number New Junior Members (56-106 Chapters) 1st Place. State with Most New Junior Members, 2nd Place. State with Most New Friends of Junior Membership Committee, 3rd Place. State with Largest Contribution to the Friends of Junior Membership Committee, Honorable Mention. State with Largest Sales of Innisbrook Products, Honorable Mention. Chapters with Most New Junior Members (12-25 Members) 3rd Place Tie - Edmund Burke and Metter chapters. Chapter with Most New Junior Members (by State Size 56-106 Chapters) 2nd Place Tie - Atlanta and Cherokee chapters. 3rd Place Tie - Martha Stewart Bulloch and Oglethorpe chapters. Honorable Mention Tie - Elijah Clarke and Sunbury chapters. Chapter with Most New Junior Members (101-200 Members) HM Tie - Atlanta and Cherokee chapters. State with Largest Contribution to Friends of Junior Membership Committee, SE Division Winner, Endowment Fund, 1st Place, SE Division. State with Most New Friends of Junior Membership Committee - 1st Place, SE Division. State with Most New Junior Members, 1st Place, SE Division. State with Largest Sales of Innisbrook Products - 2nd Place, SE Division. Chapter with Largest Contribution to Helen Pouch Memorial Fund - 2nd Place, SE Division, College Hill Chapter. Chapter with Most New Junior Members - 1st Place Tie, SE Division, Atlanta and Cherokee

chapters. Chapter with Largest Sales of Innisbrook Products - 2nd Place, SE Division, St. Andrews Parish. Chapter with Most New Junior Members - 3rd Place Tie, SE Division, Martha Stewart Bulloch and Oglethorpe chapters. Chapters with Largest Sales of Innisbrook Products (26-50 Members) - 2nd Place, St. Andrews Parish - HM Roswell King Chapter. Georgia Chapter with Greatest Number of New Juniors - 1st Place Tie, Atlanta and Cherokee chapters; 2nd Place Tie - Martha Stewart Bulloch, Oglethorpe and Roswell King chapters; 3rd Place Tie - Elijah Clarke and Sunbury chapters. Georgia Chapter with Largest Sales of Innisbrook Products - 1st Place, St. Andrews Parish; 2nd Place, Roswell King; 3rd Place, Colonel John McIntosh.

ORGANIZING SECRETARY GENERAL: State Award for Organizing One New Chapter.

PROGRAM: Award for Outstanding Program "The Flag of the United States of America" - Nancy Hart Chapter.

PUBLIC RELATIONS: Award to State for 100% Reporting.

VOLUNTEER GENEALOGISTS: Outstanding Volunteer Genie Award presented to Marilyn Vance.

Reports of State Officers

STATE REGENT - Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall

As State First Vice Regent, this officer was honored to give the Georgia State Report at Continental Congress for our State Regent who was unable to attend. In May attended Kate Duncan Smith Board meeting, awards presentation and graduation and the Tamassee Board Meeting and awards night. In August conducted 4 very productive and informative workshops. Fulfilled State Regent's visits to chapters, presenting programs on Flag Day and The Constitution. At the National Board Meeting in October was confirmed as State Regent. This officer had the privilege to represent Georgia at the Women In Military Service ceremony in Washington, D.C. and presented the Georgia flag to the WIMSA Museum. Again attended Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee October Board of Trustees meetings and presided at the State Fall Board of Management meeting in Covington. November, December and January were busy months for this Regent as she visited more chapters, telling the DAR story through script and slide programs. February saw this Regent once more flying to Washington for the National Board meeting. Also in February, this officer had the privilege to attend the North Carolina State Conference and the Mississippi State Conference. As Chairman of the Meadow Garden Museum Board, have presided at four meetings this year, conducting the business of the House Museum. This has truly been a year to remember. Georgia has 2 chapters with over 25 new members each. You have surpassed the goal of the State Regent's Project at KDS and Tamassee and you have honored many Georgians by giving medals, one being the recipient of the DAR Americanism Medal to be presented at Continental Congress and will be the National Defense Night speaker. What a thrill for the sponsoring chapter. This year has also had its ups and downs, but through it all the Georgia Daughters have been strong in their support of this officer and I am so very grateful. You were there for me, now I will be there for you when you need me to come. It is wonderful to see the Georgia Daughters working together for a better society. Thank you again for all you do and continue to do.

STATE REGENT'S CALENDAR - 1997-1998

February 6: Due to the State Regent's illness, flew to Washington, D.C., accompanied by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General, to attend National Board Meeting.

February 7 Attended Luncheon, Protocol Seminar, State Regents/VPG's combined meeting, State Regent's Meeting and National Board Event.

February 8: Attended National Board of Management Meeting, Luncheon and State Regent's Event.

February 15: Guest speaker American History Luncheon hosted by General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Mrs. Byron Cook, Regent. Attended by Mary Hammond Washington, Nathaniel Macon, Sukey Hart, and Governor Truetlen chapters.

March 5: Presided at Meadow Garden Board Meeting and attended Finance and Resolutions Committee meeting in absence of State Regent.

March 6-8: Presided at 99th State Conference.

April 10: Flew to Washington, D.C., accompanied by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, VPG.

April 12: Attended National Board Meeting.

April 13-18: Attended Continental Congress representing our State Regent. Presided at Georgia Luncheon, gave State Regent's Report as State Vice Regent. Attended President General's Banquet representing State Regent. Attended National Board of Management Meeting.

April 23: Gave School Program on Hillside School to Col. John McIntosh Chapter, Conyers, Miss Sylvia Parish, Regent.

May 10: Traveled to Wrens for Proceedings Committee Meeting at Chairman Mrs. Jerido Ward's home. Enjoyed a lovely lunch prepared by Chairman.

May 15-17: Attended Kate Duncan Smith DAR School graduation exercises, accompanied by Vice President Generals, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Mrs. Sue R. Vesser and Mrs. Ronald Gottschalk.

May 20: Traveled to Tamassee DAR School. Attended Dinner and Senior Awards at Tamassee Salem High School.

May 21: Attended Breakfast Program Meeting, Board of Trustees Meeting for State Regent, lunch and Advisory Committee Meeting.

June 3: Presided at Meadow Garden Board Meeting in Augusta in the absence of State Regent.

June 10: Traveled with Mrs. George Clark, S.E. District Director, to St. Simons Island to attend Flag Day Luncheon, King and Prince Hotel, hosted by the Brunswick Chapter, Mrs. R. M. Zacharias, Regent. Presented program in the absence of the State Regent.

June 30: Attended visitation services for Kay Dyal Miller, Eastman, accompanied by Dennis J. F. Beall.

July 1: Attended funeral for State Regent Kay Dyal Miller, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., Eastman, accompanied by husband Dennis J. F. Beall. Met with Executive Committee and Honorary State Regents to fill vacancy of 2nd Vice Regent. Enjoyed lovely luncheon by Col. William Few Chapter, Mrs. Mike Johnson, Regent.

July 10: Attended funeral of Sue Eileen Muldrow, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Honorary State Regent, in Sparta. Accompanied by Mrs. James L. Fritze and Mrs. Alex K. Ream.

August 4: Traveled to Lawrenceville for N.E. Workshop. Presided Executive Board Meeting. Welcome party given by Philadelphia Winn Chapter at Holiday Inn Express.

August 5: Presided at N.E. District Workshop, First Baptist Church, Philadelphia Winn Chapter, Hostess, Mrs. James L. McConnell, Regent. Traveled with Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, VPG, to all four workshops. Met with State Conference Committee in Griffin.

August 6: Presided N.W. District Workshop, First United Methodist Church, Griffin, Pulaski Chapter, Hostess, Mrs. J. A. Brown, Regent. Welcome party given night before.

August 7: Presided S.W. District Workshop, Council of Safety Chapter, Mrs. J. M. Gaston, Jr., Regent. First United Methodist Church, Americus. Attended Finance Committee Meeting. Welcome Party given.

August 8: Presided S.E. District Workshop, First United Methodist Church, Jesup, Hostess, Altamaha Chapter, Mrs. Ira Dent, Regent. Lovely dinner provided by chapter.

August 17: Traveled to Hiawassee to preside at organizational meeting of Old Unicoi Trail Chapter, Mrs. Frank Darwin, Organizing Regent. Attended lovely supper accompanied by Dennis J. F. Beall.

August 20: Traveled to Wrens accompanied by State Treasurer Mrs. Gordon Ragan to attend funeral for Mrs. Emily Stone, charter member and past Regent, John Franklin Wren Chapter.

August 28: Traveled to Hawkinsville to attend funeral of Mrs. G. R. Porter, Mother of Mrs. Charles Kezar, State Chairman, Transportation.

September 4: Attended lovely Prospective Member Tea hosted by Elijah Clarke Chapter, Mrs. Thomas Bowen, Regent. Accompanied by Mrs. Alex Ream.

September 5: Guest and speaker at joint luncheon meeting of Mary Hammond Washington, Nathaniel Macon, John Houstoun, William McIntosh and Lamar LaFayette chapters. Accompanied by Mrs. Billy Hartley, N.W. District Director, and Mrs. Audrey Karlovich, Historian.

September 11: Guest speaker at luncheon with William Candler Chapter, Mrs. T. R. Johnson, Regent. Accompanied by Dennis Beall.

September 12: Met with Conference Chairmen, Mrs. Robert Farrow and Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., in Savannah. Made plans at hotel and viewed Memorial and Reception sites. House Guest of Miss Laura Reid and Mrs. Hugh Reid.

September 13: Guest speaker at Constitution Week Luncheon, Plantation Club at The Landings, hosted by Bonaventure Chapter, Mrs. Clarence B. Hoffhaus, Regent, with Lachlan McIntosh and Savannah chapters participating.

September 29: Traveled to Tamassee to discuss State Project with Dean Bare. Inspected Talmadge Auditorium/Gymnasium.

October 8-12: Attended National Board Meeting, State Regents meeting, National Chairmen's Forum, presented Georgia Flag to the WIMSA Memorial and Museum. Attended Constitution Hall Preview and Reception, State Regents Dinner and participated in Memorial Service for Georgia Regent Kay Dyal Miller. Confirmed by National Board as State Regent. Accompanied by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf.

October 15-17: Traveled to Tamassee, accompanied by Mrs. Hanf, Mrs. Vessar and Mrs. Gottschalk. Attended Board of Trustees Meeting, Advisory and Program Committee meetings. Dedicated Georgia Funds.

October 19-20: Attended Board of Trustees Meeting, Finance Committee Meeting and Dedication of Georgia Funds at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School.

October 30: Attended Bylaws, Resolutions, Finance Committee meetings. Presided at State Chairman's meeting, Meadow Garden Board and Executive Committee. Lovely Reception hosted by Sergeant Newton Chapter, Mrs. Harry Faulkner, Regent.

October 31: Presided at Fall Board of Management Meeting, FFA-FHA Camp, Covington. Sergeant Newton Chapter, host, Mrs. Harry Faulkner, Regent. Attended Grave Marking in Covington for Adelaide Stillwell, Regent, Andrew Houser Chapter.

November 12: Guest speaker at joint meeting of Governor Truetlen Chapter, Mrs. Vassar Rackley III, Regent, and Sukey Hart Chapter, Mrs. John Douglas, Jr., Regent. Accompanied by Mrs. Charles Kezar, S.W. District Director.

November 14: Attended funeral of Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Past Vice President General, Honorary State Regent, in Atlanta.

November 19: Guest of Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, Mrs. J. M. Pabst, Jr., Regent, for Luncheon and 40th Birthday Celebration.

December 10: Guest and speaker at Christmas Luncheon and Meeting of Council of Safety Chapter, Mrs. James M. Gaston, Jr., Regent.

January 13: Presided at Meadow Garden Board Meeting, accompanied by Mrs. Flew Murphey.

January 21: Guest speaker at joint meeting in Tifton of Barnard Trail Chapter, Mrs. Davis King, Regent, and Tallassee Chapter, Mrs. Douglas Moody, Regent.

January 22: Presented slide program to Henry Walton Chapter, Mrs. Lewis P. Nix, Regent.

January 28: Presented slide program to Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Mrs. Samuel L. Hutto, Regent.

January 30: Met with Crowne Plaza representative regarding preparations for 1999 State Conference, Macon.

February 6-7: Attended Luncheon, State Regents/VPG Meeting, National Board of Management Meeting, State Regents Dinner.

February 14: Guest of North Carolina State Conference, Pinehurst, Mrs. James R. Gibson, State Regent.

February 20-22: Guest of Mississippi State Conference, Jackson, Mrs. Erwin C. Ward, State Regent.

March 4-6: Presided at 100th State Conference, Savannah.

March 10-12: Guest of Alabama State Conference, Birmingham, Mrs. G. Wayne White, State Regent.

March 12-14: Guest of D.C. State Conference, Falls Church, Virginia, Mrs. Robert Hilton, Acting State Regent.

March 27-29: Guest of Kentucky State Conference, Lexington, Mrs. J. Larry Douglas, State Regent.

April 1-2: Invited by Mississippi Daughters to serve during Out-of-State Guest Day at Rosalie in Natchez. Accompanied by Mrs. Peter S. Hanf.

April 4: Attended grave marking for Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Past Registrar General, Honorary State Regent, Henry Walton Chapter, Madison, Mrs. Lewis P. Nix, Regent. Accompanied by Dennis J. F. Beall.

April 17-24: Attended National Board of Management Meeting and 107th Continental Congress.

STATE FIRST VICE REGENT - Mrs. Billy W. Hunter

This officer attended Continental Congress; 4 District Workshops; all Executive, Finance and Proceedings Committee meetings; 3 Meadow Garden Board meetings, serving as Secretary Pro Tem; and Fall Board of Management. Represented the State Regent at the SAR Annual Meeting, the CAR State Conference, Constitution Week luncheon, and laid a wreath at the Kettle Creek Battlefield observance. Attended luncheon honoring State Regent in Macon, organizational meeting of Old Unicoi Trail Chapter, grave marking by Fielding Lewis Chapter, and Christmas luncheons at William Marsh and Philadelphia Winn chapters. It was a pleasure to present programs to six chapters. Attended Tamassee Founder's Day, the Tamassee Advisory Committee meeting, and Fund Development and Public Relations meeting, KDS Dedication Day and Endowment Committee meeting. Sadly attended the funerals of State Regent, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., and Honorary State Regent, Mrs. James J. Muldrow. Confirmed as Georgia First Vice Regent at National Board meeting October 11, and received Oath of Office by mail. Plans have been completed for the Chapter Regent's Banquet, and arrangements made for the Georgia luncheon at Congress. It is a pleasure to serve the Georgia Daughters under the gracious leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall.

STATE SECOND VICE REGENT - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.

This officer attended Continental Congress, 4 District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, all meetings of the Executive Committee and 3 meetings of the Meadow Garden Museum Board. Visited Tamassee DAR School in May and Founder's Day in October, attending the Board of Trustees and Advisory Committee meetings during both visits. Also attended one Board of Trustees Program Committee meeting. Visited KDS for the October Dedication Day activities. Had the sad experience of attending the funeral in Eastman of the State Regent, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr.; also attended the Organizational Meeting of Old Unicoi Trail Chapter in Hiwassee and the meeting of the State Regent's visit to the NW District in Macon. On July 1, was appointed by the Executive Committee to fill the vacancy in the office of State Second Vice Regent. This action was ratified at the State Board of Management meeting in October. Programs on the DAR Schools have been presented to 8 chapters. Some of the aforementioned

activities in this year's report occurred while serving as State Parliamentarian before the appointment to State Second Vice Regent. It has been an honor and a privilege to serve the Georgia State Society under the capable leadership of our dedicated State Regent.

STATE CHAPLAIN - Shelby Alderman Whitson

This officer attended Continental Congress, all Executive Committee meetings, Proceedings Committee, District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, Tamassee Founders' Day and Advisory Committee meeting, dedication ceremonies, enjoyed luncheons, Blessings and Benedictions were given when required. Letters of instruction, birthday and deceased member forms were distributed and inquiries answered. Condolence notes were written to next of kin when addresses were provided. Birthday cards were sent to 244 members 90 years and older. The Memorial Service, held March 4, 1998, honored 150 Georgia Daughters. Chapters marked 17 deceased members' graves, gave 9 memorial gifts and 2 books; stayed in contact with members who are elderly, ill or not able to attend meetings with yearbooks, newsletters, phone calls, visits, cards, cookies and flowers. Appreciation expressed to military personnel and veterans through letters, cards at Christmas and Valentine's, visits, parties and gifts; 79 chapters sent birthday lists to the Chaplain General and 74 remember the birthdays of their 90+ year old members; 84 youth volunteered for 642 hours. Two chapters have an ordained minister as a member. "Reaching out" is promoted through Memorial Services, devotions, silent reflections, special programs, visits, cards, sweets and flowers, parties, flags, church involvement, prayer ministries, Sunday School, National Day of Prayer, National Bible Week and many volunteer hours of service to others. This officer wishes time and space would allow mention of every chapter but each can be very proud of their work. It has been a most rewarding experience and pleasure to serve as State Chaplain for the Georgia State Society during this administration. Thank you, Madam State Regent.

STATE RECORDING SECRETARY - Mrs. Harold F. Usry

This officer has recorded minutes of 4 Executive Committee meetings, 4 District Workshops, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. I have attended the funeral of State Regent, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., and the meetings of the Proceedings Committee. The 1996-97 Proceedings was compiled and work is underway to compile the 1997-98 Proceedings. I would like to express my appreciation to the Proceedings Committee, State Officers, State Chairmen and Chapter Regents. Very special thanks go to Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, Mrs. Jerido Ward, chairman of the Proceedings Committee, and Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich. Thank you, Georgia Daughters, for giving me the honor to serve the State Society under the capable leadership of two very dedicated ladies, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall.

STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY - Mrs. W. Daniel McCranie II

The performance of duties relevant to the state correspondence consumed much of this officer's time. This officer attended Continental Congress, summer workshop tour, and State Conference. Notes of regret and letters of appreciation were sent recognizing varied services rendered to the State Society. Mailing labels were prepared for the Proceedings and three state letters were processed. Certificates of Award and Appreciation were mailed to chapters and chairmen upon request. Consolidated Report Forms were prepared and, with the help of the District Directors, distributed to chapter regents across the state. Then at the appointed time, consolidated reports were mailed to the state chairmen. The State Conference Program was prepared. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for allowing me to serve the Georgia State Society in this capacity for the past 2 years.

STATE ORGANIZING SECRETARY - Mrs. Grover C. Lee

This officer attended 4 District Workshops, Fall Board of Management, and Executive Board meetings. Attended the funeral in Eastman for Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., and Mrs. Joe Muldrow in Sparta. Assisted Mrs. Frank H. Darwin, Jr., in forming a new chapter,

Old Unicoi Trail, in Young Harris, Georgia with 14 organizing members. Whitehall Inn Chapter in East Point was automatically disbanded October 11, 1997, due to lack of members. On December 6, 1997, the National Board of Management granted the Whitehall Inn Chapter an extension of time in order to bring their membership up to the required membership. This officer received the Jeffrey J. Jones Humanitarian Award. Thank you for the opportunity of serving the Daughters of the American Revolution and thank you, Madam State Regent.

STATE TREASURER - Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan

The State Treasurer has kept the financial records of the Georgia State Society and the Meadow Garden Museum. Financial statements were presented to the Meadow Garden Board, Financial Committee, Fall Board of Management, and State Conference. Monies with monthly reports were sent to the Treasurer General. State Officers and Chairmen received reports of contributions concerning their committees. Materials for the workshops and Chapter Treasurer's Annual Report Forms were prepared and distributed. State Honor Roll certificates were presented to 49 Chapters and 17 Chapters earned Honorable Mention having only missed one point. Credential forms were verified and forwarded to Credentials Chairman. Chapter Achievement monies were verified and sent to Chapter Achievement Chairman. This officer attended State Conference and Continental Congress, where she has served for four years on the House Committee, Treasurer General's Workshop, four district workshops, co-chairing the Public Relations sessions, Fall Board of Management and all Executive, Finance, and Meadow Garden meetings. This office has allowed me to meet and become acquainted with Daughters all over the state.

STATE REGISTRAR - Mrs. William D. Wilson

This officer has kept the membership files current for the Georgia State Society according to the printouts received from the offices of the Registrar General and the Organizing Secretary General. The National Society official membership count for Georgia of March 1997 was 7,112. Members-at-Large 237. There were 82 members dropped; 337 new members by application (76 Juniors); 173 members resigned; 36 members reinstated; 95 members have transferred in and 93 transferred out; sadly there were 156 deaths reported. This officer attended all Executive Board meetings, District Workshops, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. A Big Thanks to the Chapter Registrar who has worked diligently in keeping this officer informed of all changes and to increase the membership. To every Georgia Daughter and to our capable State Regent, thank you for giving this officer the opportunity to serve the Georgia State Society.

STATE HISTORIAN - Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich

This officer received reports from 102 chapters. Eleven entered the 1998 Outstanding Teacher of American History Contest. Mrs. Pamela Stanesco, sponsored by Sukey Hart Chapter, was the winner. Chapters contributed \$178 to the Americana Room. Susan Lemesis, Augustin Clayton Chapter, joined Friends of the Americana Collection. Ann L. Tipton, Elijah Clarke Chapter, presented a publication, Lecture on the 129th Anniversary of the Cherry Valley Massacre by Mary S. Leaning. Savannah Chapter presented the History Award Medal to Dr. Preston Russell. Xavier Chapter marked the grave of Patriot Sherwood Beckham and his wife, Mary. Abraham Baldwin Chapter marked the grave of Revolutionary Soldier Nimrod Jones. Fielding Lewis Chapter dedicated a marker at Forest Hill, home of Chapter founder Ellen Lovell Crosby. Grave sites of 32 DAR members have been marked. Daughters have been involved in maintaining and renovating Chapter houses, a World War I monument, a depot, cemeteries, schools, historic houses and gardens. The Piedmont Hotel and Indian Spring Hotel are on-going projects. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for the opportunity to serve under your capable leadership.

STATE LIBRARIAN - Mrs. James Forsyth

The State Librarian attended the 4 district workshops, Fall Board of Management, and all meetings of the Executive Committee. Letters of Instruction for each Chapter's State Packet were mailed to the District Directors. Twenty-eight books were donated to the NSDAR Library through the chapters. The Georgia State Society donated 12 books and two microfiche copies of vital statistics on Georgia to the NSDAR Library in memory of Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., State Regent, 1996-1997. Three periodicals were donated to the NSDAR Library through the chapters. Six hundred books and 15 periodicals were donated to local libraries. Five members earned the Bookworm Pin and 10 members reported work on the Bookworm Pin. Total number bookplates sold was 150. Chapters donated 58 subscriptions of the DAR Magazine to local libraries. Five chapters reported having programs on the NSDAR Library. Eight chapters reported having programs on local libraries. Total hours volunteered at the Georgia Archives and local libraries was 4,665. Chapters sent through the State Treasurer: State Library Fund, \$169.00; Library Centennial Fund, \$217.00; Friends of the Library, \$596.00; Book Purchases, \$30.00; Binding, \$5.00. \$400.00 was donated to Tamassee School, Kate Duncan Smith School and Crossnore School libraries. It has been a pleasure to serve the Georgia State Society as Librarian.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO NSDAR LIBRARY IN 1997

Georgia State Society: The following books were donated by the Georgia State Society in memory of Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., State Regent, 1996-1997: S.A. Cunningham and the Confederate Heritage, Atlanta and the War, Columbus and the Land of Ayllon, Living Atlanta - An Oral History of the City - 1914-1918, Journal of a Residence on a Georgia Plantation in 1838-1839, The Granite Farm Letters - The Civil War Correspondence of Edgeworth and Sallie Bird, Bishop, Georgia - The Ancient Roots, Rich History and Enduring Spirit of a Crossroads Community, Journal of a Visit to the Georgia Islands, by Virginia Steele Wood and Barbara R. Bullard; Georgia - The Empire State of the South, by Bradley R. Rice and Harvey H. Jackson; The Georgia Rebel, by F.N. Boney; Portraits of Conflict: A Photographic History of Georgia in the Civil War, by Bobby Roberts and Carl Moneyhon. Microfiche copies of: Death Index 1919-1993, Divorce Index 1965-1992, Marriage Index 1964-1992.

Baron DeKalb Chapter: Demores of Connecticut, by Sue Preston Lutz.

Hightower Trail Chapter: Martha Washington Harrington and Her Ancestors; New England Families For My Grandchildren; Intermarried With Our Pilgrim Families; A Royal Ancestor William I, The Lion King of Scots, by Robert S. Stubbs II.

John Clarke Chapter: Historic Organizations and Resources in Georgia, by James A. Overbeck; given in honor of Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, First Vice Regent, Georgia State Society, NSDAR.

John Laurens Chapter: Key/Kea and Related Families 1820-1995. Vol. I, II, III, by Willie Lou Summner Hutchinson.

Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter: Crossties to Callahan, by J.D. Williams; in memory of Jay D. Williams. Days Gone By in Alpharetta and Roswell, Georgia, Vol. II, by Caroline Matheny Dillman. Southern Women, by Caroline Mathney Dilliam.

Savannah Chapter: In Search of Confederate Ancestors. The Guide, by J. H. Segars. Valor and Lace: The Roles of Confederate Women, 1861 - 1865, by Mauriel Phillips Joslyn.

Sergeant Newton Chapter: Hurst/Montgomery James Montgomery Hurst and Marshall Eldridge Peters, by Freda Reid Turner.

Tallassee Chapter: McMillian and Allied Families of the Carolinas, by William Wallard McMillian IV and Sylvia Green McMillian.

Thronateeska Chapter: The History of Baker County, GA, by Baker County Historical Society

William Marsh Chapter: The Stiff Family Letters, by Marie Meyer Murphy.

Xavier Chapter: The History of First Families of Georgia, 1733 - 1797, Vol I, 1986 - 1996, by Tommie Phillips LaCavera and Sarah Owen Dunaway.

STATE CURATOR - Mrs. Ronald H. Salter

The property of the State Society is in the care and keeping of the State Curator. The most frequently used items in custody of this officer are the flags of the United States, the state of Georgia, and the DAR Banner with their staff, stands and leather marching holders. Also the lighted insignia, the ballot box with bell and timer, and table stands are used; however, not often. These items are in good repair and in place when needed for all workshops, Fall Board, and state meetings. This officer has attended all workshops, executive meetings, Fall Board and state conferences. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for allowing me to serve both you and my Georgia State Society in this manner under your leadership.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION
ANNUAL FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Independent Auditors' Report	87
Combined Financial Statements:	
Combined Statement of Assets and Fund Balances - Cash Basis	88
Combined Statement of Income and Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - Cash Basis	89
Notes to Financial Statements - Cash Basis	90
Financial Statements of Individual Funds:	
General Funds:	
Statement of Assets and Fund Balances - Cash Basis	91
Statement of Income and Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - Cash Basis	92
Schedule of Other Income - Cash Basis	93
Schedule of Expenditures - Cash Basis	94
Meadow Garden Museum Fund:	
Statement of Assets and Fund Balances - Cash Basis	95
Statement of Income and Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances - Cash Basis	96
Schedule of Other Income - Cash Basis	97
Schedule of Expenditures - Cash Basis	98
Schedule of Receipts from Chapters - Cash Basis	99-103
Schedule of Receipts and Disbursements - National Funds - Cash Basis	104

JAMES M. GRANT, CPA, PC

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

1641 NORTH JEFFERSON STREET
MILLEDGEVILLE, GEORGIA 31061
TELEPHONE (912) 452-2111

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

The Members and Officers

Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution

We have audited the accompanying combined financial statements - cash basis of the Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and its individual fund financial statements as of and for the year ended April 30, 1998. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Society's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, the combined financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets and fund balances of the Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution at April 30, 1998, and the results of its operations resulting from cash transactions for the year then ended in conformity with the cash basis of accounting as described in Note 1. Also, in our opinion, the individual fund financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the individual funds of the Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution at April 30, 1998 and the results of their operation for the year then ended.

Our audits were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the combined financial statements - cash basis taken as a whole and on the individual fund financial statements. The accompanying financial information listed as supporting schedules in the table of contents is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. The information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the combined and individual fund financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.



Milledgeville, Georgia
July 30, 1998

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
COMBINED STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS
APRIL 30, 1998**

ASSETS	General Funds	Meadow Garden Museum Fund	Total
Current Assets:			
Cash in Bank:			
Checking Accounts	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 7,047.01	\$ 13,047.01
Money Market Accounts	50,191.84	33,585.07	83,776.91
Certificates of Deposit	13,440.72	276,817.02	290,257.74
	<u>69,632.56</u>	<u>317,449.10</u>	<u>387,081.66</u>
Property, Plant and Equipment:			
Collections (See Notes)	-	-	-
Meadow Garden Improvement	-	16,398.65	16,398.65
Less Accumulated Depreciation	-	(6,057.00)	(6,057.00)
	<u>-</u>	<u>10,341.65</u>	<u>10,341.65</u>
Totals	\$ 69,632.56	\$ 327,790.75	\$ 397,423.31

FUND BALANCES	Checking	Money Market	Certificates of Deposit	Other Assets	Total
General Funds:					
State Funds - Restricted	\$ 4,158.27	\$21,565.57	\$ 13,440.72	\$ -	\$ 39,164.26
Funds - Unrestricted:					
State Dues - Unallocated	1,841.73	27,626.57	-	-	29,468.30
Contingency Reserve	-	1,000.00	-	-	1,000.00
	<u>1,841.73</u>	<u>28,626.57</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>30,468.30</u>
Total	6,000.00	50,191.84	13,440.72		69,632.56
Meadow Garden Museum Fund	7,047.01	33,585.07	276,817.02	10,341.65	327,790.75
Totals	\$13,047.01	\$83,776.91	\$290,257.74	\$10,341.65	\$397,423.31

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
COMBINED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998**

	Received from Chapters	Interest Income	Other Income	Total Income	Less Expenditures	Excess of Income Over Expenditures	Add Fund Balance 4/30/97	Add Interfund Per Capita	Other Transfers	Fund Balance 4/30/98
General Funds:										
State Funds - Restricted	\$ 1,710.25	\$ 1,418.37	\$ 2,115.50	\$ 5,244.12	\$ 2,902.05	\$ 2,342.07	\$ 35,390.51	\$ 477.82	\$ 953.86	\$ 39,164.26
National Funds - Restricted:										
NSCAR	226.00	-	-	226.00	226.00	-	-	-	-	-
NSDAR	61,394.79	557.63	174.40	62,126.82	70,713.06	(8,586.24)	14.20	1,774.76	6,797.28	-
	61,620.79	557.63	174.40	62,352.82	70,939.06	(8,586.24)	14.20	1,774.76	6,797.28	-
State Funds - Unrestricted:										
State Dues - Unallocated	34,130.00	817.13	4,159.23	39,106.36	24,190.78	14,915.58	28,470.99	(12,789.58)	(1,122.69)	29,474.30
Conference and Hotel	1,360.00	-	19,603.00	20,963.00	16,808.21	4,154.79	-	-	(4,160.79)	(6.00)
Contingency Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000.00	-	(2,000.00)	1,000.00
	35,490.00	817.13	23,762.23	60,069.36	40,998.99	19,070.37	31,470.99	(12,789.58)	(7,283.48)	30,468.30
Total General Funds	98,821.04	2,793.13	26,052.13	127,666.30	114,840.10	12,826.20	66,875.70	(10,537.00)	467.66	69,632.56
Meadow Garden Museum Fund	4,722.00	16,948.98	6,575.40	28,246.38	34,945.43	(6,699.05)	324,420.46	10,537.00	(467.66)	327,790.75
Total	\$103,543.04	\$19,742.11	\$32,627.53	\$155,912.68	\$149,785.53	\$ 6,127.15	\$391,296.16	\$ -	\$ -	\$397,423.31

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998**

SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Business

The Georgia State Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution is a non-profit organization whose primary purpose is to further educational programs related to the history of the United States.

Fund Accounting

To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the resources available to the Society, the accounts of the Society are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and the reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purposes.

The Society considers all contributions available for unrestricted use, unless specifically restricted by the donor.

Cash Basis

The financial statements of the Society have been prepared on the cash basis which recognizes income and expenses when received or paid rather than when earned or incurred. Management has not determined the nature and amounts of non-cash assets and liabilities.

Plant, Property and Equipment

Meadow Garden and its contents are historical treasures, and therefore are not subject to depreciation. The house and its contents are insured for \$83,000 and \$240,750, respectively. Office furniture and fixtures are insured for \$8,000.

Any major preservation or restoration project, however, is capitalized and depreciated over its estimated useful life. These improvements, which are being depreciated over fifteen years, are summarized as follows:

	Balance 4/30/97	Net Change	Balance 4/30/98
Roof	\$14,898.65	\$ -	\$14,898.65
Patio	1,500.00	-	1,500.00
	16,398.65	-	16,398.65
Less accumulated depreciation	4,908.00	1,149.00	6,057.00
Net	<u>\$11,490.65</u>	<u>\$ (1,149.00)</u>	<u>\$10,341.65</u>

At the time the Meadow Garden property was contributed by the National Society to the Georgia State Society, its fair market value was deemed to be immaterial.

Costs of office equipment are consistently charged to expense because the Society does not deem such amounts to be sufficiently material to warrant capitalization and depreciation.

Tax Status

The Society has been granted tax exempt status under Code Section 501(c)(3) of the U.S. Internal Revenue Code.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GENERAL FUNDS
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS
APRIL 30, 1998**

<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>Total</u>
Cash in Bank:	
Checking Account	\$ 6,000.00
Money Market Accounts	50,191.84
Certificates of Deposit	13,440.72
Total	<u>\$69,632.56</u>

<u>FUND BALANCES</u>	<u>Checking</u>	<u>Money Market</u>	<u>Certificates of Deposit</u>	<u>Total</u>
State Funds - Restricted:				
Computer	\$ -	\$ 25.75	\$ -	\$ 25.75
Georgia Room	262.34	7,699.91	-	7,962.25
Hightower Memorial Awards	1.00	145.00	13,440.72	13,586.72
Lucy Cook Peel	3,363.46	10,668.88	-	14,032.34
McCall Genealogical	501.97	2,401.37	-	2,903.34
State Library	29.50	624.36	-	653.86
	<u>4,158.27</u>	<u>21,565.27</u>	<u>13,440.72</u>	<u>39,164.26</u>
State Funds - Unrestricted:				
State Dues - Unallocated	1,841.73	27,626.57	-	29,468.30
Contingency Reserve	-	1,000.00	-	1,000.00
	<u>1,841.73</u>	<u>28,626.57</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>30,468.30</u>
Totals	<u>\$ 6,000.00</u>	<u>\$50,191.84</u>	<u>\$13,440.72</u>	<u>\$69,632.56</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
COMBINED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998

	Received from Chapters	Interest Income	Other Income	Total Income	Less Expenditures	Excess of Income Over Expenditures	Add Fund Balance 4/30/97	Add Interfund Per Capita	Other Transfers	Fund Balance 4/30/98
State Funds -										
 Restricted:										
Children of the American Revolution	\$ 480.50	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 480.50	\$ 480.50	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Computer	-	50.62	-	50.62	2,087.57	(2,036.95)	981.64	-	1,081.06	25.75
Georgia Room Hightower	740.25	236.24	-	976.49	-	976.49	6,985.76	-	-	7,962.25
Memorial Awards	146.00	701.06	-	847.06	-	847.06	12,739.66	-	-	13,586.72
Lucy Cook Peel McCall	103.00	299.74	2,084.50	2,487.24	-	2,487.24	11,272.06	273.04	-	14,032.34
Genealogical	89.00	90.91	-	179.91	318.98	(139.07)	2,964.83	204.78	(127.20)	2,903.34
State Library	136.50	39.80	31.00	207.30	-	207.30	446.56	-	-	653.86
Junior Membership	15.00	-	-	15.00	15.00	-	-	-	-	-
 Total State Funds	1,710.25	1,418.37	2,115.50	5,244.12	2,902.05	2,342.07	35,390.51	477.82	953.86	39,164.26
National Funds -										
 Restricted:										
NSCAR	226.00	-	-	226.00	226.00	-	-	-	-	-
NSDAR	61,394.79	557.63	174.40	62,126.82	70,713.06	(8,586.24)	14.20	1,774.76	6,797.28	-
 Total Nat'l. Funds	61,620.79	557.63	174.40	62,352.82	70,939.06	(8,586.24)	14.20	1,774.76	6,797.28	-
State Dues - Unrestricted:										
State Dues - Unallocated	34,130.00	817.13	4,159.23	39,106.36	24,190.78	14,915.58	28,470.99	(12,789.58)	(1,128.69)	29,468.30
Conference and Hotel	1,360.00	-	19,603.00	20,963.00	16,808.21	4,154.79	-	-	(4,154.79)	-
Contingency Reserve	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000.00	-	(2,000.00)	1,000.00
 Total State Dues and Conference Funds	35,490.00	817.13	23,762.23	60,069.36	40,998.99	19,070.37	31,470.99	(12,789.58)	(7,283.48)	30,468.30
Total	\$98,821.04	\$2,793.13	\$26,052.13	\$127,666.30	\$114,840.10	\$12,826.20	\$66,875.70	\$(10,537.00)	\$ 467.66	\$69,632.56

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GENERAL FUND
SCHEDULE OF OTHER INCOME - CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998**

State Funds - Restricted:

Lucy Cook Peel:		
Sale of Ancestor Rosters	\$ 2,084.50	
State Library Book Plates	<u>31.00</u>	\$ 2,115.50

National Funds - Restricted:

Contributions		174.40
---------------	--	--------

State Funds - Unrestricted:

Refund - School Lunches	42.00	
Miscellaneous	17.70	

Sales:

Ga. History of State Society	\$ 50.00		
DAR Literature	1,357.20		
Good Citizen Pins	1,042.45		
Consolidated Reports	10.00		
Pages in Proceedings	8.00		
President General			
Banquet Tickets	960.00		
Proceedings	<u>671.88</u>	<u>4,099.53</u>	4,159.23

State Conference - Unrestricted:

Conference Committee			
Registrations			<u>19,603.00</u>

Total			<u><u>\$26,052.13</u></u>
--------------	--	--	---------------------------

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
GENERAL FUND
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES - CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998**

State Funds - Restricted:			
Jr. Membership Fund		\$ 15.00	
Children of American Revolution		480.50	
Computer Fund		2,087.57	
McCall Genealogical Fund:			
Binding	\$ 127.20		
Maintenance	191.78	318.98	\$ 2,902.05
		<hr/>	
National Funds - Restricted			\$ 70,939.05
State Dues - Unrestricted:			
Administrative - State Regent (Supplies, Printing, Telephone & Miscellaneous)		2,621.93	
Corporate Registration		15.00	
Fidelity Bond		117.00	
Other Miscellaneous Supplies		500.13	
Treasurer's Expenses:			
Telephone	303.82		
Office Supplies	59.99		
Postage	165.46	529.27	
Chaplain's Expenses		111.04	
Banquet Tickets		1,134.00	
Congress Hospitality		400.00	
DAR Literature		1,354.70	
Essay Winners		100.00	
Good Citizen Awards		550.00	
Good Citizens Pins & Certificates		552.50	
Proceedings		6,241.92	
Teacher Awards		150.00	
Pin For Kay Miller		107.00	
Junior Pins		47.00	
Travel Expense - State Regent		4,000.00	
Audit - 1997 & 1998		5,500.00	
Computer Repairs		59.29	
Ga. Archives - Maint. of DAR Col		100.00	24,190.78
		<hr/>	
State Conference - Unrestricted:			
Conference Expenses:			
Ballots, Memorial Sheets, Programs		579.40	
Banquets		15,426.57	
Refunds		5.00	
Flowers, Decorations, Name Tags, and Other		797.24	16,808.21
		<hr/>	
Total Expenditures			<u>\$114,840.10</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM FUND
STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS
APRIL 30, 1998**

<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Cash in Bank:	
Checking Accounts	\$ 7,047.01
Money Market Accounts	33,585.07
Certificates of Deposit	276,817.02
Totals	317,449.10
Property, Plant and Equipment:	
Meadow Garden Improvements	16,398.65
Less Accumulated Depreciation	(6,057.00)
Total Property, Plant and Equipment	10,341.65
Totals	\$327,790.75

<u>FUND BALANCES</u>	<u>Checking</u>	<u>Money Market</u>	<u>Certificates of Deposit</u>	<u>Other Assets</u>	<u>Total</u>
Administrative and Maintenance	\$6,138.28	\$19,671.07	\$ 13,480.21	\$ -	\$ 39,289.56
Capital Investment	-	2,204.94	235,093.19	-	237,298.13
Furnishings	-	3,045.10	-	-	3,045.10
Gatehouse	-	3,095.49	28,243.62	-	31,339.11
Museum Shop	615.77	3,599.77	-	-	4,215.54
Landscaping	292.96	1,654.04	-	-	1,947.00
Painting	-	314.66	-	-	314.66
Meadow Garden Improvements	-	-	-	10,341.65	10,341.65
Totals	\$7,047.01	\$33,585.07	\$276,817.02	\$10,341.65	\$327,790.75

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM
STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENDITURES AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES - CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998**

	Received from Chapters	Interest Income	Other Income	Total Income	Less Expenditures	Excess of Income over Expenditures	Add Fund Balance 4/30/97	Add Interfund Per Capita	Other Transfers	Fund Balance 4/30/98
Meadow Garden Museum:										
Administrative and Maintenance	\$1,582.50	\$14,895.95	\$3,022.96	\$19,501.41	\$28,341.93	\$ (8,840.52)	\$ 37,891.08	\$10,239.00	\$ -	\$ 39,289.56
Capital Investment	700.00	60.70	-	760.70	-	760.70	236,537.43	-	-	237,298.13
Furnishings	1,056.50	82.45	-	1,138.95	630.70	508.25	2,536.85	-	-	3,045.10
Gatehouse	328.50	1,667.02	50.00	2,045.52	-	2,045.52	28,995.59	298.00	-	31,339.11
Museum Shop	-	143.17	3,491.44	3,634.61	2,796.05	838.56	3,844.64	-	(467.66)	4,215.54
Landscaping	1,054.50	82.47	11.00	1,147.97	2,027.75	(879.78)	2,826.78	-	-	1,947.00
Painting	-	17.22	-	17.22	-	17.22	297.44	-	-	314.66
Meadow Garden Improvements	-	-	-	-	1,149.00	(1,149.00)	11,490.65	-	-	10,341.65
Total	\$4,722.00	\$16,948.98	\$6,575.40	\$28,246.38	\$34,945.43	\$ (6,699.05)	\$324,420.46	\$10,537.00	\$ (467.66)	\$327,790.75

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM FUND
SCHEDULE OF OTHER INCOME - CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998**

	Gatehouse	Administrative and Maintenance	Museum Shop	Landscaping	Total
Canoe Trip		\$ 100.00	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 100.00
Contributions	\$ 50.00	132.30	164.79	11.00	358.09
Rental		125.00	-	-	125.00
Petty Cash Refund		24.16	-	-	24.16
Pins		20.00	-	-	20.00
Tours		2,621.50	-	-	2,621.50
Sales - Museum	-	-	3,326.65	-	3,326.65
Total	\$ 50.00	\$3,022.96	\$ 3,491.44	\$ 11.00	\$ 6,575.40

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM FUND
SCHEDULE OF EXPENDITURES - CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998**

Administrative and Maintenance:		
Insurance	\$ 1,597.00	
Flags and Installation	411.91	
Miscellaneous	32.55	
Office Supplies	535.56	
Payroll and Payroll Taxes	11,992.19	
Lawn Service	760.00	
Repairs	8,622.30	
Sales Tax	184.52	
Telephone	1,049.16	
Utilities	3,156.74	\$ 28,341.93
Furnishings:		
Fern Stand		630.70
Museum Shop:		
Purchases and Freight	2,244.92	
Sales Tax	124.13	
Printing and Supplies	427.00	2,796.05
Landscaping:		
Landscaping and Grounds Maintenance	1,721.84	
Water	305.91	2,027.75
Meadow Garden Improvements -		
Depreciation		1,149.00
Total Expenditures		\$ 34,945.43

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998**

General Funds

Chapter	State Dues	Conference Registration	State Funds	National Funds	Subtotal	Meadow Garden	Total
Abraham Baldwin	\$220.00	\$10.00	\$11.00	\$201.00	\$442.00	\$44.00	\$486.00
Adam Brinson	180.00	10.00	5.00	86.00	281.00	10.00	291.00
Altamaha	325.00	15.00	3.00	101.00	444.00	4.00	448.00
Andrew Houser	210.00	10.00	20.00	247.16	487.16	15.00	502.16
Archibald Bulloch	500.00	15.00	10.00	515.00	1,040.00	25.00	1,065.00
Atlanta	800.00	15.00	8.00	285.00	1,108.00	175.00	1,283.00
Augusta	430.00	15.00	10.00	186.00	641.00	5.00	646.00
Augustin Clayton	440.00	15.00	29.75	1,071.00	1,555.75	4.00	1,559.75
Bainbridge	205.00	10.00	2.00	127.00	344.00	1.00	345.00
Barnard Trail	160.00	10.00	8.00	214.50	392.50	120.00	512.50
Baron DeKalb	905.00	15.00	67.00	1,034.00	2,021.00	114.00	2,135.00
Benjamin Hawkins	130.00	10.00	8.00	99.00	247.00	5.00	252.00
Birdsville	115.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	150.00	10.00	160.00
Bonaventure	205.00	10.00	2.00	101.00	318.00	76.00	394.00
Brier Creek	350.00	15.00	9.00	145.00	519.00	5.00	524.00
Brunswick	285.00	15.00	-	219.00	519.00	50.00	569.00
Burkhalter	110.00	10.00	3.00	191.00	314.00	25.00	339.00
Button Gwinnett	300.00	15.00	30.00	35.00	380.00	60.00	440.00
Captain Edward Hagin	175.00	10.00	10.00	331.00	526.00	40.00	566.00
Captain John Wilson	205.00	10.00	6.00	202.09	423.09	10.00	433.09
Captain Thomas Cobb	195.00	10.00	6.00	238.00	449.00	55.00	504.00
Chehaw	145.00	10.00	7.00	318.00	480.00	60.00	540.00
Cherokee	975.00	15.00	52.00	18,374.00	19,416.00	85.00	19,501.00
College Hill	320.00	15.00	14.00	399.00	748.00	104.00	852.00
Colonel Daniel Appling	170.00	10.00	10.00	242.00	432.00	4.00	436.00

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS (continued)
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998**

Chapter	General Funds					Meadow Garden	Total
	State Dues	Conference Registration	State Funds	National Funds	Subtotal		
Colonel John McIntosh	265.00	15.00	7.00	219.00	506.00	5.00	511.00
Colonel William Candler	290.00	15.00	2.00	168.00	475.00	2.00	477.00
Colonel William Few	360.00	15.00	10.00	26.00	411.00	-	411.00
Commodore Oliver Bowen	110.00	10.00	2.00	76.00	198.00	1.00	199.00
Commodore Richard Dale	235.00	10.00	15.00	1,075.00	1,335.00	150.00	1,485.00
Council of Safety	485.00	15.00	6.00	45.00	551.00	10.00	561.00
Earl of Camden	180.00	10.00	14.00	108.00	312.00	35.00	347.00
Edmund Burke	115.00	10.00	-	103.00	228.00	10.00	238.00
Elijah Clarke	640.00	15.00	15.00	1,115.00	1,785.00	10.00	1,795.00
Etowah	205.00	10.00	5.00	93.50	313.50	5.00	318.50
Fielding Lewis	570.00	15.00	42.00	820.00	1,447.00	105.00	1,552.00
Fort Early	135.00	10.00	-	-	145.00	-	145.00
Fort Frederica	575.00	15.00	9.00	444.00	1,043.00	5.00	1,048.00
Fort Peachtree	650.00	15.00	36.00	6,326.00	7,027.00	192.00	7,219.00
General Daniel Newnan	275.00	15.00	15.00	2,202.00	2,507.00	25.00	2,532.00
General Daniel Stewart	250.00	15.00	7.00	294.00	566.00	8.00	574.00
General David Blackshear	155.00	10.00	6.00	165.00	336.00	4.00	340.00
General James Jackson	465.00	15.00	55.00	746.00	1,281.00	40.00	1,321.00
General Josiah Tatnall	70.00	10.00	-	92.00	172.00	5.00	177.00
George Walton	375.00	15.00	10.00	363.00	763.00	175.00	938.00
Governor David Emanuel	245.00	10.00	10.00	308.00	573.00	10.00	583.00
Governor Jared Irwin	160.00	10.00	34.00	100.00	304.00	11.00	315.00
Governor Truetlen	185.00	10.00	34.00	119.00	348.00	20.00	368.00
Hannah Clarke	140.00	10.00	-	39.00	189.00	-	189.00
Hawkinsville	350.00	15.00	27.00	516.00	908.00	725.00	1,633.00

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS (continued)
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998**

Chapter	General Funds					Meadow Garden	Total
	State Dues	Conference Registration	State Funds	National Funds	Subtotal		
Henry Walton	285.00	15.00	6.00	129.00	435.00	8.00	443.00
Hightower Trail	215.00	10.00	30.00	212.00	467.00	17.00	484.00
James Pittman	105.00	10.00	-	150.00	265.00	-	265.00
John Ball	75.00	10.00	13.00	74.00	172.00	5.00	177.00
John Benning	320.00	15.00	-	49.00	384.00	-	384.00
John Benson	380.00	15.00	35.00	384.00	814.00	20.00	834.00
John Clarke	360.00	15.00	45.00	745.00	1,165.00	150.00	1,315.00
John Floyd	670.00	15.00	6.00	211.00	902.00	4.00	906.00
John Franklin Wren	430.00	15.00	7.00	256.00	708.00	120.00	828.00
John Houston	495.00	15.00	53.50	1,034.00	1,597.50	340.00	1,937.50
John Laurens	365.00	15.00	15.00	423.00	818.00	20.00	838.00
Joseph Habersham	1,125.00	20.00	30.00	2,023.00	3,198.00	20.00	3,218.00
Kettle Creek	315.00	15.00	10.00	439.50	779.50	5.00	784.50
Knox Conway	95.00	10.00	-	-	105.00	-	105.00
Lachlan McIntosh	370.00	15.00	10.00	81.00	476.00	15.00	491.00
Lady Huntingdon	145.00	10.00	7.00	87.00	249.00	8.00	257.00
La Grange	355.00	15.00	10.00	111.00	491.00	5.00	496.50
Lamar La Fayette	160.00	10.00	25.00	173.00	368.00	16.00	384.00
Lyman Hall	330.00	15.00	9.00	382.00	736.00	12.00	748.00
Martha Stewart Bulloch	555.00	15.00	7.00	1,632.00	2,209.00	20.00	2,229.00
Mary Hammond Washington	630.00	30.00	16.00	732.00	1,408.00	150.00	1,558.00
Matthew Talbot	120.00	10.00	2.00	109.00	241.00	10.00	251.00
Metter	105.00	10.00	-	63.00	178.00	5.00	183.00
Mineral Springs	80.00	10.00	5.00	30.00	125.00	2.00	127.00
Nancy Hart	410.00	15.00	2.00	943.60	1,370.60	50.00	1,420.60

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS (continued)
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998**

Chapter	General Funds					Meadow Garden	Total
	State Dues	Conference Registration	State Funds	National Funds	Subtotal		
Nathaniel Abney	145.00	10.00	2.00	148.00	305.00	4.00	309.00
Nathaniel Macon	385.00	15.00	6.00	572.00	978.00	20.00	998.00
Noble Wimberly Jones	150.00	10.00	12.00	72.00	244.00	20.00	264.00
Oglethorpe	670.00	15.00	65.00	1,473.00	2,223.00	50.00	2,273.00
Old Herod	235.00	10.00	7.00	221.00	473.00	10.00	483.00
Old Unicoi Trail	120.00	5.00	-	-	125.00	-	125.00
Oliver Morton	370.00	15.00	17.00	461.25	863.25	36.50	899.75
Oothcaloga	310.00	15.00	15.00	689.00	1,029.00	59.00	1,088.00
Peter Early	520.00	15.00	24.00	220.00	779.00	5.00	784.00
Philadelphia Winn	325.00	15.00	80.00	969.00	1,389.00	80.00	1,469.00
Pulaski	365.00	15.00	65.00	332.00	777.00	40.00	817.00
Roanoke	235.00	10.00	9.00	1,062.00	1,316.00	8.00	1,324.00
Robert Loughridge	220.00	10.00	97.00	107.00	434.00	4.00	438.00
Roswell King	205.00	10.00	11.00	127.00	353.00	5.00	358.00
St. Andrew's Parrish	230.00	10.00	7.00	193.00	440.00	4.00	444.00
Savannah	1,020.00	15.00	3.00	335.00	1,373.00	406.00	1,779.00
Sergeant Newton	375.00	15.00	50.00	309.00	749.00	75.00	824.00
Stephen Heard	200.00	10.00	6.00	88.00	304.00	1.00	305.00
Sukey Hart	155.00	10.00	15.00	95.00	275.00	5.00	280.00
Sunbury	200.00	10.00	35.00	175.19	420.19	25.00	445.19
Tallassee	160.00	10.00	2.00	43.00	215.00	5.00	220.00
Thomasville	470.00	15.00	2.00	566.00	1,053.00	11.00	1,064.00
Thronateeska	530.00	15.00	7.00	188.00	740.00	5.00	745.00
Toccoa	190.00	10.00	10.00	232.00	442.00	25.00	467.00
Tomochichi	345.00	15.00	7.00	211.00	578.00	17.50	595.50

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS - CASH BASIS (continued)
FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1997**

Chapter	General Funds					Meadow Garden	Total
	State Dues	Conference Registration	State Funds	National Funds	Subtotal		
Vidalia	335.00	15.00	15.00	225.00	590.00	10.00	600.00
Whitehall Inn	50.00	10.00	6.00	93.00	159.00	32.00	191.00
William Marsh	370.00	15.00	49.00	645.00	1,079.00	40.00	1,119.00
William McIntosh	345.00	15.00	22.00	175.00	557.00	8.00	565.00
William Witcher	245.00	15.00	13.00	188.00	461.00	40.00	501.00
Xavier	620.00	15.00	6.00	394.00	1,035.00	10.00	1,045.00
	\$34,130.00	\$1,360.00	\$1,710.25	\$61,620.79	\$98,821.04	\$4,722.00	\$103,543.04

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - NATIONAL FUNDS
CASH BASIS - FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998**

	Balance 5/1/97	Receipts	Trans- fers	Disburse- ments	Balance 4/30/98
NSDAR Funds:					
American History Scholarship	\$ -	\$ 201.00	\$ -	\$ 201.00	\$ -
American Indians	-	442.00	-	442.00	-
Americana Room	1.00	177.00	-	178.00	-
Archives	-	52.00	-	52.00	-
Bacone College	1.00	423.50	-	424.50	-
Berry College	-	1,002.30	407.76	1,410.06	-
Caroline E. Holt Scholarship	-	155.00	-	155.00	-
Chemawa School	-	341.50	-	341.50	-
Crossnore	-	1,789.00	-	1,789.00	-
Friends of Americana Collection	-	150.00	-	150.00	-
Friends of Junior Committee	-	1,700.00	-	1,700.00	-
Friends of NSDAR Library	-	596.00	-	596.00	-
Friends of NSDAR Museum	-	850.00	-	850.00	-
Good Citizens	4.00	157.75	-	161.75	-
Helen Pouch Memorial Fund	-	613.00	-	613.00	-
Hillside School	-	971.40	-	971.40	-
Hindman School	-	664.94	-	664.94	-
Investment Trust Fund	-	220.00	-	220.00	-
Kate Duncan Smith School	(4.40)	5,650.40	958.40	6,604.40	-
NSDAR Museum	-	256.00	-	256.00	-
Occupational Therapy Scholarship	-	151.00	-	151.00	-
President General's Project	-	7,949.66	-	7,949.66	-
Property Maintenance	-	548.00	-	548.00	-
R.O.T.C.	2.00	186.00	-	188.00	-
Seimes Microfilm Center	-	276.00	-	276.00	-
Tamassee School	9.60	32,472.04	7,706.21	40,187.85	-
WMSA	-	20.00	-	20.00	-
Good Citizenship Medals	-	116.00	-	116.00	-
Present R.O.T.C. Medals	1.00	123.00	-	124.00	-
Library Centennial Pin	-	217.00	-	217.00	-
Book Purchases	-	35.00	-	35.00	-
Book Rebinding	-	20.00	-	20.00	-

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - NATIONAL FUNDS
CASH BASIS - FOR THE YEAR ENDED APRIL 30, 1998 (continued)**

	Balance 5/1/97	Receipts	Trans- fers	Disburse- ments	Balance 4/30/98
NSDAR Funds:					
DAR Scholarship	-	2.00	-	2.00	-
DAR Museum Collection	-	2.00	-	2.00	-
American Collection	-	32.00	-	32.00	-
Friends of Seimes Microfilm	-	500.00	-	500.00	-
Friends of the Magazine	-	200.00	-	200.00	-
Youth Indian Camp	-	510.00	-	510.00	-
National JAC	-	216.00	-	216.00	-
Friends of American Indians	-	900.00	-	900.00	-
Present Good Citizenship Medals	-	1.00	-	1.00	-
National Defense Fund	-	37.00	-	37.00	-
Museum Exhibition	-	200.00	-	200.00	-
Membership Challenge	-	500.00	-	500.00	-
	\$ 14.20	\$61,626.49	\$9,072.37	\$70,713.06	\$ -
NSCAR Funds					
	\$ -	\$ 226.00	\$ -	\$ 226.00	\$ -
Total	\$ 14.20	\$61,852.49	\$9,072.37	\$70,939.06	\$ -

National Committee Reports

AMERICAN HERITAGE - Mrs. Wexton D. Baxter

Of the 101 chapters reporting, 56 had an American Heritage program. Seven chapters entered national contests: Field of Art - Baron DeKalb, College Hill, Fort Frederica, John Benson; Field of Crafts - Old Unicoi Trail; Field of Music - John Benson (Honorable Mention for Alice P. Baker's song "America's My Home"), Old Unicoi Trail; Literature and Drama - Baron DeKalb, Brier Creek, John Laurens (3rd place for poem "Honoring Veterans On Their Day" by Mrs. E. B. Claxton, Jr.). State awards included: Best Report - Thomasville; Most Entries: Baron DeKalb, Brier Creek, John Benson (3 way tie); Best Program - William Marsh on "our Country's Historic Christmas Customs," showing how one family's traditions have been passed down from early colonists to present generations, and on to succeeding generations and how many of these traditions have become American traditions. The Lap Robe Contest winner is Old Unicoi Trail. Serving the State Society during this administration has been a great pleasure.

AMERICAN HISTORY - Mrs. Sterling P. Jones

One hundred five chapters reported with 216 American History programs presented to chapters and 50 to other groups. Eighty-one displays were arranged in schools or public places, 135 radio minutes and 60 TV minutes publicized American History. Thirty chapters used spot announcements. Essays on Forts in American History came from 250 schools with 4,785 entries. Daughters gave 2,986 certificates for essay contest, 329 bronze medals and 45 bronze/silver medals for success in the study of American History, as well as 504 certificates for outstanding work in American History. There were 86 youth volunteers involved in programs and activities of the American History Committee. Georgia essay winners were: 5th grade - Amanda Craig, Tomochichi Chapter; 6th grade - Rebecca Jarrett, Hawkinsville Chapter; 7th grade - Kyle Kornegay, Peter Early Chapter; 8th grade - Matthew Nicholson, Thomasville Chapter. Christopher Columbus Essay reports came from 11 schools with 75 students entering the contest. Jennifer Feldman, Commodore Richard Dale Chapter, was the State winner. A very special thanks to the 4 District Vice-Chairmen: NE - Mrs. Perry Haymore, NW - Mrs. Richard Massie, SE - Mrs. Harriett Claxton, SW - Mrs. Ernestine Thompson. It has been an honor and a pleasure serving as chairman of this committee.

AMERICAN INDIANS - Mrs. Fred K. Nuss

Of 104 Georgia chapters reporting, 23 chapters donated 7,359 food labels to Indian schools. John Houston Chapter alone contributed 2,558. Total of 1,984 pounds of clothing sent to the Indian schools as well as toiletries, \$170 cash and books. Chapters contributed \$372 to American Indian Scholarship Fund, \$900 to the Friends of the American Indian Scholarship Fund, \$424.50 to Bacone College, \$341.50 to Chemawa Indian High School, and \$510 to Indian Youth of America, Inc. Camp Scholarship Program for a total of \$2,548. William McIntosh Chapter assisted in restoration of Indian Spring Hotel. Sergeant Newton Chapter is working with county to move Hightower Trail Monument to more visible place. Martha Stewart Bulloch and Old Unicoi Trail chapters chartered a bus to Young Harris College to hear Indian program. Programs on Kochina dolls, Bacone and Chemawa schools, Indian Princess Nancy Ward, native American dances and history were among the topics covered in 41 excellent chapter programs. Many presenters used charts, artifacts, costumes, slides and videos. This chairman participated in State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshops, Fall Board, expanded slide program on Bacone and Chemawa presenting program to two chapters, attended two luncheon meetings and C.A.R. State meeting. See Winners of Awards, 1998.

AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP - Mrs. Julian McKinley

Of the 105 chapters reporting, 19 chapters distributed 3,026 manuals for Citizenship to libraries, schools, and immigrants studying for citizenship. Ten chapters participated in the Naturalization Court. Two chapters gave flags and served refreshments to new citizens. Three chapters presented Americanism Medals - Fort Frederica honored Ms. Victoria Sims; Nathaniel Macon honored Dr. Miguel Angel Faria; and Martha Stewart Bulloch honored Yung Krall. Mrs. Krall will be the principal speaker and will have her medal presented by the President General on National Defense Evening at Continental Congress.

CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD COMMITTEE - Mrs. Robert H. Gladney

Chapter Achievement points for 1997 work will be made available at April 1998 Continental Congress when our State Regent will be given the reports. Participating chapters will be notified during or soon after Congress. Performance for 1996 showed 35 chapters 325+ points for Level 3; 47 chapters 200-324 points Level 2; 12 chapters 125-199 points Level 1; 4 No Awards and 7 No Reports. This year Level 1 becomes 325+ points, Level 3 will be 125-199 points, and Level 2 unchanged. Grateful thanks to all who compiled the reports and for the privilege of serving on this committee.

CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - Mrs. Inman D. Jackson, Jr.

One hundred and four DAR chapters returned report forms for this committee. Nine chapters sponsor C.A.R. Societies and 11 chapters provide senior leadership for the Georgia State Society, Children of the American Revolution. Elijah Clarke Chapter is in the process of reorganizing the Count D'Estaing C.A.R. Society. Another society is being organized in the Gainesville area. In the state of Georgia, 101 DAR members were former C.A.R. members, approximately half joined DAR directly from C.A.R. The Georgia State Society, Children of the American Revolution, has 9 societies active on the state level. The State Project, raising funds to replace windows in the Indiana All States Cottage at Tamassee DAR School, exceeded its goal of \$500. Twelve Tamassee students plus chaperones joined Georgia C.A.R. members for the awards banquet and dance at the 59th Annual State Conference in February 1998. Adam Barker from the Button Gwinnett Society was named Most Outstanding Member, Dr. Linda O. Harvey from Sons and Daughters of Liberty Society was named the Most Outstanding Senior, and The Glass Brothers Society was named the Most Outstanding Society.

COMMUNITY SERVICE AWARD - Mrs. Douglas L. Moody

Our chapters have been busy this year honoring individuals for unselfishly giving of their time and talents to their communities for the betterment of those communities. Of 106 chapters, a total of 102 reported. Twenty-seven chapters presented 36 Community Service Awards. Additionally, 10 chapters presented 40 certificates of community service to youth. One chapter gave a monetary donation to a shelter for battered and homeless women and children. Madam State Regent, thank you for allowing me to serve as chairman of this committee.

CONSERVATION - Mrs. L. E. Stevens

One hundred five Georgia chapters reported this year. Fifteen chapters presented a Conservation Program. Conservation Medals with Certificates were presented to 4 people, 36 programs regarding organ and tissue donations were presented, 24 chapters recycled aluminum, paper, glass, etc., 55,788 pounds of bird seed were bought for birds, 28 chapters took part in the PROJECT FEEDER WATCH, chapter members built 84 bird houses, 10 members installed energy saving devices, 124 members installed smoke detectors and carbon monoxide detectors. One member wrote regarding environmental legislation. 10,423 trees were planted, 15 chapters ADOPTED-A-HIGHWAY, 24 chapters mulched leaves, grass clippings, etc., 2 chapters cleaned rivers, Stephen Heard Chapter is awarded \$10.00 for most trees planted, Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter is awarded \$10.00 for the Best Conservation

Program by presenting TWO CONSERVATION MEDALS WITH CERTIFICATES DURING ONE PROGRAM. Outstanding reports were presented by all. Thank you, Madam Regent, for allowing me to serve as Conservation Chairman.

CONSTITUTION WEEK - Mrs. G. E. Lenaeus

Georgia Daughters were very enthusiastic this year. Number Chapters reporting: 104 out of 105. Totals include: # proclamations 133, # special observances 74, # display sq. ft. 2,594, libraries 365, # Banks 140, # stores 47, # schools 215, # other 136, minutes radio 706, minutes TV 631, total print inches 1,703, # pictures 106, Youth Volunteer hours (new) 231, # bells rung 181, # receiving certificates for both "Bells Across America" and Sidelights 43 (an increase of 11 from last year). These will be listed with Chapter Awards for 1997. Chapters celebrated with many luncheons and speakers. Some joined other chapters for this. Nathaniel Macon had their Fire Dept. ring the bell. Citizenship quizzes were given. Robert Louthridge reported spot announcements on Spanish speaking radio. Poster Contests were in schools. Oliver Morton reported 100 Youth Volunteer Hours for the human flag on football field. Celebration of Constitution Week began with signing the Proclamation by Governor Zell Miller. This chairman attended alone for this meeting. The proclamation was presented at annual DAR-SAR luncheon at Ansley Golf Club Sept. 20, as part of program. Oliver Morton, Andrew Houser, and Nathaniel Macon reports sent in as examples of great work by Georgia Chapters for Constitution Week.

DAR GOOD CITIZENS - Mrs. Robert H. Farrow

Good Citizens are recognized, encouraged, and honored by Georgia DAR. This chairman received reports from 102 chapters, with 267 schools participating in Good Citizens Awards. The District winners and sponsoring chapters are: NE - Kristin Patricia Guilliams, Martha Stewart Bulloch; NW - Jane Elizabeth Brown, Captain John Wilson, Ashley Knight MacCaugherty, Archibald Bulloch; SW - Nicholas Aaron Cash, George Walton. Nicholas Aaron Cash, State Winner, was awarded a pin and certificate and \$400 at State Conference. District winners received \$50. DAR Good Citizen pins and certificates were bestowed on most winners. Chapters honored 3 Good Citizens at their chapter meetings, with teas, receptions, and luncheons. Good Citizens were recognized at Honors Days, school banquets, Senior Night, graduation ceremonies, and by local newspapers. Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter reported 125 inches of newspaper coverage. George Walton Chapter awarded 1 quarter's scholarship to Columbus State University. General Daniel Newnan Chapter awarded a \$500 scholarship. Cash awards and savings bonds totaling \$865 were contributed by 18 chapters. Thanks to all Good Citizen Chapter Chairmen, as well as special thanks to 4 District Vice-Chairmen: Mrs. G. Leon Stratton, NE; Miss Julia Farrigan, NW; Mrs. Burley Page, Sr., SE; and Mrs. M. G. McPhaul, SW.

DAR MAGAZINE - Mrs. Richard C. Parsons

From the 1997 membership in the Proceedings and the number of magazine subscriptions taken from the computer list from the National Magazine Office, 89 chapters met the 15% required for Chapter Achievement Award and State Honor Roll. The total number of subscriptions for 1997 was 1,699. This number represents 24% of the membership subscribing to the DAR Magazine. Four chapters, Edmund Burke, General Josiah Tattnell, John Ball, and Martha Stewart Bulloch had 50% or more of their members subscribing to the Magazine. Two \$100 contributions to the Friends of the DAR Magazine were given. One was given by Mrs. Jean Cole Manker, Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter, and one by Mrs. Richard R. Simpson, Oglethorpe Chapter. Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter reported submitting an entry to the Treasure Chest of Ideas Contest. Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter had the greatest percentage increase. It was reported in the April 12, 1997 minutes of the National Board of Management that Georgia was the winner of the "Key to the Future" Contest with the greatest percentage of subscription increase in each membership category.

DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING - Mrs. Wrenshaw William Belew

One hundred five chapters participated in the DAR Magazine Advertising campaign. Eighty-seven chapters participated in the 1996-1997 co-op ads, with 18 chapters contributing to make 100% participation. Fifteen chapters sent in individual ads, honor and in memory. One chapter sent in a full page ad. One chapter sent in 1/4 page ad. The Georgia Society sent in 7 full black and white pages honoring their State Officers, with names - Honorary State Regents, with names - State 1997 Georgia Conference Pages, with names - 2 full pages of State Chairmen, with names - Outstanding Junior - List of Co-op Chapters and 100% participation. One full page in color of our late State Regent, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr. The Ad revenue in the August-September issue of the magazine was \$4,595. Georgia received Continental Congress Award for 100% participation for Magazine Advertising 1996-1997. It was a pleasure to work with these chairmen, and to have 100% participation. Madam State Regent, it is a pleasure to have worked with you on this important chairmanship.

DAR MUSEUM - Mrs. Richard R. Simpson

Reports were received from 105 chapters. A total of \$256 was given to the General Fund. The following gave \$200 donations to "Friends of the Museum": Florrie B. Jackson, Oothcaloga Chapter; Jeannie Springfield, Augustin Clayton Chapter; and Sarah Simpson, Oglethorpe Chapter. Lucy Draper of Fort Peachtree donated \$50 in the Sponsor category. Roanoke Chapter gave a \$200 donation to the Museum Exhibition Fund. Augustin Clayton voted to ask each member to contribute 25 cents a year for 5 years to help purchase an antique desk for the Georgia Room. Awards for highest contributions to the General Fund are: 1st, Fort Peachtree; 2nd, Cherokee; a tie for 3rd, Sergeant Newton and Captain Edward Hagin. Many chapters had special speakers and slide programs about the various facets of our DAR Museum. Others made visits to local Georgia museums. This chairman would like to thank the Georgia Daughters for their outstanding monetary contributions this year. Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure serving as chairman of this committee.

DAR SCHOLARSHIP - Mrs. William L. Bush, Jr.

Reports were received from 103 chapters with \$201 donated to the American History Scholarship Fund. The state winner of the American History Scholarship is Amber M. Wilburn, a senior at Bremen High School, sponsored by the Abraham Baldwin Chapter. Chapters with scholarships are: Abraham Baldwin, \$125 for rising senior; Augustin Clayton, \$300; Cherokee, the Evelyn Sears Waite Scholarship given to a Tamassee DAR School student; Etowah, \$300; General Daniel Newnan, \$500; George Walton pays one quarter at Columbus State University; Hawkinsville awarded to student at local junior college; John Benson, \$500; John Franklin Wren, \$400; Joseph Habersham, \$530 to Tamassee School and \$800 to four other schools; Oliver Morton, 10 scholarships of \$1,000 each to students in Jones County; Oothcaloga, \$2,000 to outstanding American History senior at local school; Pulaski, \$100; and Savannah, Hazel B. Tuthill Scholarship in American History at Armstrong Atlantic State University, \$300.

DAR FUNDS AVAILABLE AT STATE COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

BERRY COLLEGE

EDNA DE LAMAR KENDRICK SCHOLARSHIP, 1997-1998 Recipient:

Diana Renae Bice

Endowment principal as of December 31, 1997 \$35,439.07
Amount of 1997-98 Award: \$2,050

JANET M. MERRITT SCHOLARSHIP, 1997-98 Recipient:

Christina Madon Tadlock

Endowment principal as of December 31, 1997 \$16,877.39
Amount of 1997-98 Award: \$930

GEORGIA COLLEGE

	<i>Funds Available</i>	<i>Accounts Receivable</i>	<i>Fund Balance</i>
CALLIE C. BELL FUND	\$ 1,267.59	\$ 0.00	\$ 1,267.59
LIZZIE D. BRIDGES FUND	1,001.75	0.00	1,001.75
FANNY TRAMMELL FUND	41,530.06	10,064.25	51,594.31
GRACE BEATTY WATSON FUND	934.28	0.00	934.28

Balance of funds as of December 31, 1996.

MERCER UNIVERSITY**VICTOR L. DAVIDSON SCHOLARSHIP LOAN FUND**

Outstanding Loan Balance as of February 4, 1998 \$451.01

MIDDLE GEORGIA COLLEGE**LILA NAPIER JELKS SCHOLARSHIP FUND**

Principal Balance FY 1996 \$1,253.14
 Interest FY 1997 173.28
 Balance of Fund available to Award \$1,426.42

UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA

<i>Assets Held at December 31, 1997</i>	<i>Outstanding Loans</i>	<i>Cash*</i>	<i>Total</i>
DAR GEORGIA MEMORIAL LOAN FUND	\$40,081.06	\$39,821.76	\$79,902.82
ELIJAH CLARKE LOAN FUND	12,155.47	12,826.79	24,982.26
RICHMOND-WALTON McCURRY LOAN FUND	4,266.35	15,911.98	20,178.33
MAY E. TALMADGE LOAN FUND	19,091.69	39,023.58	58,115.27

*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a pro rata share of interest.

VALDOSTA STATE UNIVERSITY**CLAUDE DAVID INGRAM DAR LOAN FUND**

Period Ending December 31, 1997

Beginning Balance	\$54,009.74
Interest Earned	49.95
Gifts00
Service Charges	65.00
Collection Costs	373.45
Earnings	137.30
Fund Value	53,888.54
Total Outstanding Loans	3,766.14

DAR SCHOOL COMMITTEE - Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr.

The Hightower DAR School Award was presented to 50 chapters, with Cherokee and Philadelphia Winn chapters honored for the largest per capita contributions to the state projects. The State Chairman's awards went to William Marsh and Andrew Houser chapters. Eighty chapters had school programs, 32,188 labels and 42,505 pounds of resale items valued at \$127,515 were donated. Monetary contributions to: Tamassee, \$52,199.33; KDS, \$5,736.91; Berry, \$958.50; Crossnore, \$1,764; Hillside, \$971.40; and Hindman, \$639.94; totaling \$62,270.08. Seven new "Friends of the DAR Schools" were added. Chapter activities to benefit the schools included: scholarships and trust fund, donations of yarn, knitting machines, Jetta Volkswagen, Christmas and birthday gifts, candy, dining table and chairs; outings included: lunches at the Varsity, Christmas luncheons, skating party, trips to Kennesaw Mountain, Stone Mountain Park, and Wonderful World of Coke; fund raisers included: collecting aluminum cans,

"Pennies for Projects," yard and book sales, flea market, quilt raffle and silent auctions. It was a pleasure having representatives from KDS and Tamassee participating in the August Workshop tour. The Georgia State Society acknowledges with grateful appreciation the generosity of Mr. W. H. Hightower, Jr., and his family in funding the Hightower Award.

DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN PATIENTS - Mrs. R. E. Scott

Georgia Daughters again worked hard to continue their service to veteran patients with 101 chapters reporting. Fifteen chapters showed no activity. Eight VA centers other than Atlanta, Augusta and Dublin were served. Eighty-six chapters reported 492 visits by 605 volunteers with 1,288 hours spent during the visits; 57 parties were given; cash and canteen books totaled \$2,565; comfort items \$3,717; magazines & books \$2,309; gifts \$3,085; 200 pounds of clothing; 492 ounces of stamps for the wounded; \$3,717 for comfort items; \$492 for food for veterans' families; \$335 sent for Women in Service Memorial; \$122 for cards and stamps for veterans to send; \$25 to help pay for veterans trips to hospitals. Programs and concerts given for patients; wreathes and flags were put on graves; floats for Old Soldiers parades were some of the activities in which chapters participated. This chairman thanks the chapters for their outstanding work in honoring our veterans. It has been an honor to serve as chairman of this committee.

THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA - Mrs. T. P. McIntosh

Georgia Daughters have been busy honoring the flag and keeping it visible in the communities we serve. This chairman received 102 reports from 104 Georgia chapters. This report represents the work of 6,275 Georgia Daughters. Flags presented included 43 large, 60 medium, 719 small and 2 Braille. Chapters presented 4 certificates, 858 bookmarks, 669 flag codes, 51 decals, 133 flag pins, 40 flag programs, 50 flag magnets and 32 leaflets. Some chapters are keepers of the flags for special events in their communities. Ten chapters wrote up flag programs for this chairman. Each program was interesting but four seemed to stand out. Nancy Hart Chapter was hostess to a flag retiring ceremony involving Georgia Military College, Georgia State College and University and townspeople. Sunbury Chapter was visited by Betsy Ross who told her story (Eloise Davis, storyteller) and John Clarke Chapter learned about flags of our history from James M. Dykes, Jr. Finally, mention must be made of the Old Unicoi Trail Chapter (new chapter) who was busily presenting a flag to the local library before they officially became a chapter. It has been a pleasure to serve the state and our most capable and gracious Regent, Edwina Beall.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS - Mrs. Everett E. Porter

This year 12 chapters submitted a total of 2,094 pages of new genealogical source records. These records have been sent to the DAR Library in Washington, DC, Georgia Archives in Atlanta, Washington Memorial Library in Macon, and Georgia Historical Society in Savannah. Three chapters submitted books written by members. These books have been sent to the DAR Library. One volume of previously submitted records was indexed this year for Bookworm credit. This chairman plans to have 15 remaining volumes completed by next year. Awards for the most pages in each category go to Archibald Bulloch, Nancy Hart, and Fort Frederica chapters. Thanks to all the dedicated Genealogical Records Chairmen for all their hard work.

Genealogical Records From Georgia, 1997-1998

The following 17 chapters have submitted 2,094 pages of new genealogical records and received credit toward the Chapter Achievement Award. ARCHIBALD BULLOCH - 315 pages - "Jenkins County, GA, Cemeteries, Vol. III & IV"; AUGUSTIN CLAYTON - 13 pages - "Family Bible of Mollie Belle Hammond and Franklin Monroe Pepper of West Point, Troup Co., GA"; BUTTON GWINNETT - 7 pages of Misc. Records; CHEROKEE - 13 pages - "Early Land Owners in Sumter Co., GA"; FORT FREDERICA - 20 pages - "Descendants of Robert Allison and Rebecca Baird"; GENERAL DANIEL

NEWMAN - 599 pages - *Christopher and Catherine McRae*, a book by Nell Fronabarger; GENERAL JAMES JACKSON - 19 pages - "Marriage Records, St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church, Valdosta, Lowndes Co., GA"; GEORGE WALTON - 21 pages - "Baptismal & Death Records 1980-1925, St. Paul United Methodist Church, Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA"; JOHN BENSON - 12 pages - "Bible of Mr. & Mrs. Clarence H. Cubbedge, Last Will and Testament of William H. Cassels, Letters written by The Rev. Mathers Byles"; JOHN HOUSTON - 5 pages - "Dickson and Lee Bible Records"; JOHN LAURENS - 513 pages - 1905, 1909, 1910 Death and Marriage Records, Dublin Courier Digest; MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH - 238 pages - "Ancestry of James Anderson Cole"; NANCY HART - 13 pages - "Graves and Signatures of Revolutionary Soldiers and Patriots," 307 pages - *Day of Pentecost* a book by Katherine C. Bray, 724 pages - *Jacob Chamblee (1752) and Descendants, Chamblee/Chamlee Family Network*, and *Barrett-Andrews and Allied Families* books by Lelia Anne Barrett Chamlee; OGLETHORPE - 7 pages - "Bible Records of Johnnie Hoe Smith, Pinkston Family, and Zachariah Newton Kidd"; OOTHCALOGA - 24 pages - "Graves of Confederate Soldiers/Pensioners Located in Gordon Co., GA"; PULASKI - 106 pages - "Welden/Weldon Family in Georgia"; SUNBURY - 154 pages - *Memories of Life in the Early 20th Century: Dado Remembers*, a book by Anita Sims McElhannon.

JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS - Rosemary Henderson

The theme was "A Patriot's Plan for the Future." Students from grades pre-K through 5th grade made posters, murals, banners, and wrote essays to interpret the theme. There were 12 JAC Clubs in the state with 293 total students participating. Hours of volunteer time by DAR members distributing the material, picking up the material, and judging the contest were 6-10. State winners came from the Thomasville Chapter and the Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter. State contributions to the National JAC Prize Fund was \$216. The largest chapter contribution came from the Fort Peachtree Chapter.

JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP - Mrs. James L. Fritze

Georgia Juniors packed up Miss Georgia Peach's trunk for the last time and shipped her to Texas. She was loved by all and we should be proud of a job well done! This year is the celebration of the 60th anniversary of the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund and Georgia chapters donated over \$600. It's great to have Juniors involved on the chapter, state and National levels. Chapters have 66 Juniors serving as chairmen, 21 officers and 2 Regents. On the state level, 4 chairmen, 3 vice chairmen, and 1 state officer, with 1 National Vice Chairman. Innisbrook products were sold by 15 chapters, 5 chapters held special Junior meetings and events. 1997 brought the return of Georgia tote bags and the addition of garment bags to the Junior bazaar. Thank you for your continued support and contributions. The 1998 Outstanding Junior is Miss Donna Ray Johnson of the Baron DeKalb Chapter. Special thanks to Vice Chairman Junior Contest, Alline Kent; Vice Chairman Sales: NE Candice Davis, NW Donna Johnson, SE Julia Johnson, SW Beth Miller; 1997 National Junior Doll Chairman Jan Best. It has been a privilege to serve the state as Junior Membership Chairman.

LINEAGE RESEARCH - Mrs. Emmett T. Bragg

Reports were received from 114 chapters; of this number, 14 chapters indicated "no report." Chapters reported assisting 667 prospective members with 272 being approved by NSDAR for membership. Thirteen chapters requested assistance from the National Lineage Research Committee. Public genealogical workshops were sponsored by 16 chapters with a total of 248 attending. This chairman thanks the district vice chairmen for their cooperation: Mrs. John Singleton, NE; Mrs. J. E. Preston, Jr., NW; Mrs. Thomas Stafford, SE; and Mrs. W. H. Askew III, SW. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for allowing me the opportunity to serve on this committee.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE - Laura M. Reid

One hundred one of Georgia's 106 chapters reported to this chairman with 37 chapters reporting a total gain of 296 new members. We also welcomed 33 reinstatements and 37 transfers from other states, for a total gain in membership of 366. Regretfully this Chairman reports a loss of 259 members: 77 transferred out of state; 148 were lost by death; 34 were dropped by the National Society for nonpayment of dues; and we lost 119 by resignation. The Georgia State Society's total membership as of February 1, 1997 was 6,946. As of February 2, 1998, our state membership stands at 7,268. Based on the National Society's reports, this chairman's award for the largest percentage increase in membership goes to Sunbury Chapter for membership under 50; there is a tie for the largest percentage increase in membership for chapters of 50 to 100 members: the awards go to the Augustin Clayton and the Martha Stewart Bulloch chapters; and, in the over 100 membership chapter category, the Atlanta Chapter receives the award. National recognition for the largest increase in membership by application from January 1997 to January 1998 goes to the Augustin Clayton and Martha Stewart Bulloch chapters.

MOTION PICTURE, RADIO and TELEVISION - Mrs. Edward E. Lusk

Georgia Daughters made 97 contacts to the media by letters, e-mail or phone calls, commenting, pro or con, on the programs they watch. Three chapters presented awards to someone in the media. One chapter reported; "no award but thank you notes written." Another chapter reported that their DAR house and members were used in the filming of the TV series, SAVANNAH. The topic for a chapter program given by a newly appointed publisher of a local paper, THE PHILOSOPHY OF A SMALL TOWN NEWSPAPER. *TOUCHED BY AN ANGEL* again was reported to be the Best TV program for a family; *BARNEY*, the Best TV program for children. *FLUBBER* and *TITANIC* tied for the Best Movie for the family; *ANASTASIA*, Best Movie for children. Madam State Regent, it's been my pleasure to serve as the chairman of this committee.

NATIONAL DEFENSE - Mrs. William E. Shubert

National Defense reports were made by 104 chapters showing that 103 had three minutes of information on National Defense. Sixty-five chapters had a full program with topics covering the Military, Education, Patriotism and Good Government. In addition to having materials available at chapter meetings, 30 chapters provided them to local schools and 35 to area libraries. Sixty-nine chapters presented a total of 19 gold and 141 bronze ROTC medals. Dollars for Defense contributions totaled \$74 and \$130 was sent for ROTC program work at NSDAR. National and State Resolutions were discussed by 74 chapters and voting was encouraged by 87 chapters. This chairman expresses gratitude to those chapters who presented ROTC medals to all eligible schools in their area and particularly to those who contributed medals to be presented outside the chapter's membership regions. A special thanks to Mrs. Joan Millar and Mrs. Betty Jo Hopkins for their continuing efforts for the National Defense Committee. It has been a pleasure to serve the State Regent and the Georgia State Society.

PROGRAM - Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr.

Twelve entries vied for honors and to represent Georgia in the National Best Program Contest. State winners in specified categories were: Augustin Clayton, Youth and Adult Education/Conservation; Xavier, Patriotic Education/Constitution; Joseph Habersham, Membership/Junior; John Laurens, Public Relations/Commemorative Events; and Briar Creek, Volunteer Services/Lineage Research. The entry from John Laurens was a Southeastern Regional winner. While 66 yearbooks and 28 supplements were prepared, 21 chapters submitted either yearbooks or supplements for evaluation as an "Outstanding" Chapter Yearbook. Eight chapters have utilized materials from the state program collection. The total number of reported programs by category were: Youth & Adult Education 140, Historic Preservation 141, Patriotic Education 144, Genealogy 52, Volunteer Services 34, Public Relations 36, Member-

ship 30, DAR Schools 88, and Contributions 11. Seventeen chapters used Correspondent Docents while 27 used DAR Speaker's Staff presenters. Twenty-five report working through the National Program Office. It has been instructional to promote the work of this committee and to see the response of our Georgia Daughters in meeting the objectives. Thank you for the opportunity to serve our state in this chairmanship.

PUBLIC RELATIONS - Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.

All 105 chapters reported with 1,295 newspaper articles, 418 photos, 301 radio spots, 36 TV spots, 67 window displays, 76 radio programs, 41 TV programs, participation in 163 community events, 18 chapters using Internet and three involved in new Youth Volunteer Committee. Publicity has been outstanding with photos and accounts of meetings as well as special projects. Chapter members give countless hours of service as volunteers for community programs. Participation in youth activities has increased with award ceremonies publicized. Celebrations of DAR anniversaries and special events were observed with increased newspaper coverage. Communities are now more aware of DAR commitment to God, Home and Country. Visibility of chapters in community increased with gifts of flags, public forum on flag disposal, school essay contests, parties for Veterans, genealogy workshops, bell-ringing, community service and conservation awards along with participation in city and county observances. Location of an American Patriot's grave and its subsequent marking by the local chapter presented an opportunity for three timely feature articles. The announcement of State Conference dates gave another chapter a feature tracing the history of our organizations.

SEIMES MICROFILM - Mrs. Alton Bruce

The purpose of the Seimes Microfilm Center is to build a resource for genealogical research for DAR members, prospective members, and the public. Please see the annual financial statements for total contributions to the Center.

VOLUNTEER COMMUNITY SERVICE - Mrs. Davis King

Many chapters reported volunteer hours in their communities. The three chapters with the highest number of volunteer hours are: 1st place with 4,500 hours of volunteer time is Stephen Heard Chapter of Elberton; 2nd place is Lamar-LaFayette of Barnesville with 3,095; 3rd place is Lachlan McIntosh of Savannah with 2,923 hours. Chapter members donated many hours to museums, libraries, hospitals, nursing homes, community centers, schools, and to other community activities. Approximately 55,753 hours of community service were reported. Congratulations to each of you for your service in your communities. This chairman expresses appreciation to the State Regent for the opportunity to serve the State Society in this worthwhile committee.

VOLUNTEER INFORMATION SPECIALISTS - Mindy Tidmore Kammeyer

What a difference a year can make! The GA VIS Committee received positive responses from 70 chapters this year. They reported that 561 members use computers and 269 regularly use e-mail. The members are using their computers for record keeping by the Regent, Treasurer and Secretary, with the yearbook preparation most useful. The Application Disk is very popular for Registrars. At least 10 chapters reported how much easier this is for preparing papers. Another major interest is in the area of genealogical research on the Internet. This chairman was pleased to give one program on Internet Research. Lastly, we are pleased that many chapters received names of prospective members through e-mail. This fast and easy communication tool is what the VIS Committee is all about. Many thanks go to Phyllis Porter and Ann Darwin for their continued help with this committee. It has been a pleasure to serve the GA State Society as chairman of the VIS Committee for 1996-1998.

Special National Committee Reports

COMMEMORATIVE EVENTS - Mrs. Alvin V. Palmer

Reports were received from 105 chapters; of these, 52 chapters reported no activity in the Commemorative Events Program. The remaining 53 chapters reported participation in Commemorative Events involving Memorial Day Services, Flag Day, American History, Constitution Week including Bell Ringing, Columbus Day, Veterans' Day, Presidents' Day, Georgia Day, Pearl Harbor Day, Fourth of July parades, Indian Heritage Month, and Arbor Day. Wreaths were laid at National Cemeteries in Marietta, Kings Mountain Memorial, Battle of Cowpens Memorial, and James E. Oglethorpe Monument. One program commemorated with SAR the difficult winter at Valley Forge. A program was presented on Wagon Trains going west and the history of the Wagon Train replica in Washington. Historical artifacts were displayed in a courthouse lobby. Two women veterans of World War II were honored. DAR members attired in period dress for tour of historic building; others served as trustees for historic Goodall Dell House. United States flags were presented to schools, colleges, placed on veterans graves, and presented to naturalized citizens. These varied activities involved not only DAR members but also the American Legion, Boy Scouts, SAR, Reserve Units, and state and local dignitaries.

FRIENDS OF THE LIBRARY - Mrs. H. Randolph Holder

Two chapters, Augustin Clayton (Joyce Ball Henderson) and Cherokee (Camille Baxter), made contributions of \$200 each to Friends of the Library, four others made contributions totaling \$196, for a total of \$596. The total to the Library Centennial Fund \$217. Those who sent reports to this chairman were sent letters of appreciation. In our second century of this remarkable genealogical research library we continue to need funds to maintain, update, upgrade and provide genealogical assistance to our members, to prospective members, and to the public, through shelved records, microfilm and copying capabilities. Those chapters which have been generous, and those who contemplate gifts, are gratefully appreciated. The chairman has provided the necessary information. Response is in the hands of the membership. We fell short of our goal this year, by half. It is greatly to be hoped that next year will see a more active response to this need.

INSIGNIA - Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew

Georgia Daughters did themselves proud! One hundred chapters reported that 53 own a DAR banner, 83 own a Chapter Regent's pin, 63 present an Ex-Regent's pin to the outgoing Regent, 19 had programs on Insignia. Members "sparkle plenty" with over \$20,000 worth of pins and Insignia. Several chapters purchased more than \$1,000 each. Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter members bought 50 pins at a cost of \$2,400, promoted Insignia purchased in chapter newsletter, passed order forms at each meeting and included one in each new member packet. Great ideas. Any rulings pertaining to Insignia or new pins approved by the National Board of Management are published in the NSDAR Magazine. The only new pin approved for all members is a commemorative one - "European Trails to the American Revolution." It will be placed beneath other commemorative pins on a ribbon. "Guard that which is committed to thy trust!"

LITERACY CHALLENGE - Mrs. Hugh Howell, Jr.

Approximately 2/3 chapters presented excellent reports. Very few returned no activity. Eleven special programs were presented. Many members participate by volunteering most or all of their time at schools, churches, local or community drives, libraries and in their homes. Many county-wide literacy programs are carried out by members. Tutorial programs for ESL, adults, GED preparation, summer kindergartens including one 600 minutes for Literacy program. Retired teachers spend more and more time helping tutor individual students in Math, History, Science, English and in the use of

the Computer. A total of 695 volunteer hours were reported. Chapters reporting had an average of 3 or more members tutoring or donating magazines, books to kindergarten and hospitals, working fulltime in E.S.L. or fund raising. One member painted a mural on a downtown mall depicting help for literacy. Monetary donations were made by several chapters. One member helped set up a Spanish School. Thanks to all chapters who supported this challenging cause and for your cooperation and your work well done. Your chairman, Madam Regent, thanks you for the honor and opportunity to serve you and the State Society.

MEMBERSHIP PROMOTION WORKSHOP - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.

A thank you to 17 chapters who either had or participated in holding a Membership Promotion Workshop, with 124 chapter members trained to correctly prepare DAR application papers. Chapter members have reported 124 MPW manuals. Members assisting one or more prospective members with her DAR application papers are 287. Ten chapters held chapter workshops to train additional members to correctly prepare applications papers, with 144 in attendance. Chapters reporting gained 330 new members; however, 269 new members were gained by assisting prospective members. Fifty-four members use the DAR Computer Disk for application papers. Many thanks to Vice Chairmen: NE - Victoria Richards; SE - Helen Bradley; SE - Kate Hale; NW - Phyllis Porter (taught 5 workshops), and the Chapter Regents who planned the workshops. This chairman did a workshop for MS State Society in Jackson with 40 in attendance. It has been a pleasure to serve under your capable leadership, Madam State Regent.

NSDAR MUSEUM CORRESPONDENT DOCENTS - Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain

Georgia has 18 Correspondent Docents, an increase from last year. They have worked hard to sell the story of our DAR Museum, using slide programs that show the beautiful items in our Museum. It has been a pleasure to work with this committee.

PRESIDENT GENERAL'S PROJECT - Mrs. John K. Bretch

"Keys to the Columns - Every Member Project." With unselfish and devoted effort, 71 chapters completed the \$4.00 per member for this three-year period. Many members bought Kemper items at the chairman's exhibit; this area was identified by two white columns. General Daniel Newnan Chapter, Mrs. Robin Tornow, Regent, added to the seats for Constitution Hall making 26 seats purchased by Georgia Chapters and Daughters, translated is \$13,000, which went direct to the President General's office. Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter held a chapter auction for the President General's project and chapter work netted over \$1,800. \$7,894.66 for the President General's project went through our State Treasurer's books. From our smallest chapter to the largest, Georgia Daughters know the importance of keeping our National Headquarters in Prime Condition. Your chairman thanks each member for this devotion. A Certificate of Appreciation to General Daniel Newnan Chapter. Madam Regent, it has been my pleasure to serve this committee as its chairman. Thank you.

VOLUNTEER GENEALOGIST - Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr.

Georgia has 7 NSDAR Volunteer Genealogists: Anne Darwin - Young Harris; Claire Dixon - Warner Robins; Judith Hughes - Jonesboro; Mindy Kammeyer - Atlanta; Velma Klyder - Columbus; Joye Quinn - Stone Mountain; and Marilyn Vance - Atlanta. Darwin, Dixon, Hughes, Quinn have their VG pin. Marilyn Vance has verified over 300 Supplemental papers for the 300 bar on the pin. These VG's are eligible to instruct the Membership Promotion Workshops - please ask them! Thank you, Madam State Regent, for the pleasure to serve this new committee in the State Society.

State Standing Committee Reports

BYLAWS - Mrs. R. Hugh Reid

As directed by ruling of the National Board of Management, the Dissolution Article was added to the State Bylaws following Article XV. Amendments. Chapters were directed to add the Dissolution Article to Chapter Bylaws and to inform the State Parliamentarian when this was done. One amendment in reference to the per capita of state dues designated in the Bylaws was offered at the 100th State Conference as recommended by the finance committee. The members of this committee and this chairman are appreciative of the opportunity to serve our State Society and thank our State Regent for her gracious cooperation and her understanding.

COORDINATOR OF DISTRICTS - Mrs. Ronald E. McCrosky

Communicating information to District Directors pertinent to coordinating District Workshop with host Chapter Regents has been a focus, as well as consulting with host Chapter Regent planning for Fall Board of Management. Conferred with District Directors regarding their assessment of plans and conduct of the District Workshops which illuminated the need to more clearly define the guidelines for hosting the workshops. A Directive for Hosting District Workshop was compiled. Alerted District Directors of the need for special attention to details regarding Chapter Regents' participation in functions at State Conference. Provided signs directing attendees to sessions at District Workshops. Appreciation to host chapters and regents: NE, Philadelphia Winn, Mrs. James McConnell, (Mrs. Mary Kate Tribble, Director); NW, Pulaski, Mrs. J. A. Brown, (Mrs. Billy J. Hartley, Director); SW, Council of Safety, Mrs. J. M. Gaston, Jr., (Mrs. Charles Kezar, Director); SE, Altamaha, Mrs. Ira Dent, (Mrs. George C. Clark, Director). Also appreciation for hosting the Fall Board of Management meeting to Sergeant Newton Chapter, Mrs. Jinx Faulkner, Regent. Attended all District Workshops, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. It has been a special privilege to serve the State Society.

NORTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Billy J. Hartley

The 1997 workshop was held in Griffin, hosted by Pulaski Chapter. These ladies were remarkable! Special thanks to Jean Brown, Regent, Janice Skelton, Liz Watkins, Ann Ponder, and a list that would take roll call to cover everyone. There were 170 in attendance and 25 Regent's packets were distributed. This district director accompanied the State Regent to a joint luncheon on September 5, 1997, in Macon, concluding her official visit to the chapters in Northwest District. The chapters represented were: John Houstoun, William McIntosh, Lamar-LaFayette, Nathaniel Macon, and Mary Hammond Washington. This district director attended State Conference, 4 district workshops, and Fall Board of Management.

SOUTHWEST DISTRICT DIRECTOR - Mrs. Charles H. Kezar

A very informative Southwest District Workshop was hosted by Council of Safety Chapter, Mrs. Nancy Gaston, Regent. This chairman accompanied the State Regent on official chapter visits with a luncheon hosted by Governor Truetlen and Sukey Hart chapters. In December the State Regent was honored at a Christmas luncheon hosted by Council of Safety. This chairman attended all 4 district workshops, Fall Board of Management, State Conference, and Continental Congress. It has been an honor serving you, Madam State Regent, and the Georgia State Society.

NORTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR - Mary Kate Tribble

The Philadelphia Winn Chapter of Snellville, Mrs. James L. McConnell, Regent, hosted the Northeast District Workshop with 21 chapters represented. Total present 164. Many thanks to Mrs. McConnell and members for their hospitality; it was a very successful workshop. The Elijah Clarke Chapter hosted a Prospective Members Tea which this director attended at the home of their Regent, Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen, Jr. Attended luncheon given by Colonel William Chandler Chapter, Mrs. T. R. Johnson,

Regent, for the celebration of Constitution Week. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presented a very informative and interesting program on our Constitution. Several other chapters had members attending this meeting. A new chapter was added to our district - Old Unicoi Trail. This director attended State Conference, Continental Congress, and 3 district workshops. It has been an honor to work with a dedicated State Regent and dedicated members of the Northeast District.

SOUTHEAST DISTRICT DIRECTOR - Mrs. George C. Clark

Five Southeast District chapters successfully hosted the 1997 State Conference on Jekyll Island: Brunswick, Earl of Camden, Fort Frederica, Mineral Springs, and St. Andrew's Parish. Our District Workshop was also hosted successfully by the Altamaha Chapter in Jesup on August 8 with 133 attending. Many thanks go to these chapters for the many hours of planning and hard work that enabled us to enjoy these events. This district director had the pleasure of accompanying then First Vice Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, to the lovely Flag Day luncheon on St. Simons, hosted by the Brunswick Chapter. Our district was especially saddened over the loss of our beloved State Regent, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., a member of the Colonel William Few Chapter. It has been a privilege working with all of the regents in the Southeast District and to have served both Mrs. Miller and Mrs. Beall. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for your confidence and support.

COOPERATION OF DAR WITH SAR AND SR - Mrs. Frank H. Darwin, Jr.

A copy of this committee's consolidated report form was handed out at workshop. Early advice on information to be reported later in the year was appreciated. Valdosta Chapter members take honors for assisting in establishing the SAR WIREGRASS CHAPTER in Valdosta. Particularly Ann M. Carswell. September's Constitution Week luncheon on September 20 at Ansley Golf Club in Atlanta featured Emory University's Dr. Michael A. Bellesile and his excellent talk on "The Constitution - You Just Have To Read It." The GEORGIA SOCIETY DAR, by invitation, participated in the GASSAR commemoration of the "BATTLE OF KETTLE CREEK" on February 14, 1998. Thirty Georgia Daughters represented their chapters in the wreath laying ceremony. Seventeen wreaths were laid in honor of patriots or individual soldiers who fought in that battle. Chapters participating were: Hightower Trail, John Franklin Wren, Old Unicoi Trail, Pulaski, Sunbury, Tallassee, Tomochichi, Colonel William Candler, William McIntosh, Kettle Creek, Button Gwinnett, George Walton, Oglethorpe, Atlanta, Baron DeKalb, College Hill, Elijah Clarke, Etowah and Henry Walton chapters. I have enjoyed and appreciated the privilege to serve our family of societies the past two years.

DAR LITERATURE - Mrs. James H. Henry

The DAR Literature Committee makes books, DAR materials and literature convenient for members to see and to purchase. In 1997, this committee has distributed a total of 1,870 pieces of free informative DAR literature. A total of 1,591 items from National Headquarters was sold for a total of \$1,518.30. DAR literature was available at district workshops, Fall Board of Management and State Conference. We can also order supplies when needed on an individual basis. Order blanks are on hand from the DAR Literature Committee. Vice Chairmen Mrs. Robert Gibeling, Mrs. Robert L. Loflin, and Mrs. Ted Morgan join me in expressing our pleasure in serving the Georgia State Society.

FINANCE COMMITTEE - Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox

The Finance Committee met at 5:00 p.m. on August 6, 1997 in Americus, Georgia. Present were the chairman, Mrs. Jonathan Fox, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, newly appointed Honorary State Regent, Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. J. B. Deal, and Mrs. Paul F. Brennerman, Jr. The meeting opened with prayer by Mrs. Hanf. Mrs. Fox then thanked Mrs. Beall and Mrs. Ragan for their

extraordinary efforts this past year as the State Society lost to death the State Regent and the Chairman of the Finance Committee. The need for a computer for the use of the State Treasurer was discussed. It was moved and passed to purchase a computer for the treasurer as well as the program for keeping the books using the computer fund augmented by funds from the General Savings Money Market account. Mrs. Hanf, Mrs. Deal and Mrs. Brennerman were appointed to research the market for a computer that will meet our needs. They will make their report at the next meeting of the Finance Committee at the Fall Board of Management meeting. The membership will be asked to fund this project if the computer account funds are insufficient. Mrs. Ragan then distributed copies of the proposed budget for 1998-99. It was decided that for this budget we would keep the base of 6,900 members. Each item was then discussed. The section of per capita was discussed in anticipation of a future decrease in membership. Mrs. Hanf moved, seconded by Mrs. Hunter, and passed by the committee the following motion to be referred to the Resolutions Committee: "The Finance Committee recommends that the Bylaws Committee reword Article X, Sec. 2(b) to read that the per capita be adjusted by the Finance Committee according to the annual membership count. The per capita amount will be shown on the budget and not in the bylaws." Reasoning: This allows for fluctuating membership, and will allow the Finance Committee to prepare a more realistic budget. The following changes were made in the proposed budget: 1. Administrative Operating Expense will list the expenses of the State Regent and the State Treasurer; 2. American History Month Essay Awards District Winners increased to \$200; 3. Outstanding Veteran Patient Award reduced to \$100; 4. Printing of the Proceedings decreased to \$6,300; 5. Meadow Garden Gatehouse Fund deleted; 6. Outstanding Junior Pin decreased to \$50 - actual cost is less than this. The total of expenditures will remain at \$34,500 as in the previous year. Our expenditures in some areas exceed the budgeted amount and the overage is covered by monies in the General Savings Account. This is a questionable practice, especially for the future. A discussion then followed of the major expense: the printing and distribution of the Proceedings. It was moved, seconded and passed that the following recommendations be sent to the Proceedings Committee: 1. Get the cost down for 1998-99 to a maximum of \$6,000 with the effort to bring it eventually further down, because the next finance committee may perhaps cut the amount budgeted; 2. Check out other printers; 3. Check cost of camera ready as compared to current set-up ... the finance committee is prepared to include the cost of a professional typist in the overall cost if this will greatly reduce the cost; 4. Check out the amount of books remaining for past 3 years to determine if orders can be reduced ... smaller amount means less postage, etc. It is urgent that the future expense of this project be reduced. It was agreed by the committee to reimburse Mrs. Beall for her telephone bills and extraordinary expenses incurred during the final illness and death of Mrs. Miller, our State Regent. Mrs. Ragan informed us that all the State Regent's travel account funds had been sent by Mrs. Miller to Mrs. Beall before her death and all the administrative operating expenses had been paid by the State Treasurer as approved. The transfer of accounts signatures, bonding and other details has been accomplished. After further discussion about the need to contain costs and to try to be innovative in this endeavor, the meeting adjourned.

A regular meeting of the Finance Committee was held on Thursday, October 30, 1997 at 3:00 p.m. in the Oxford Room of the White Columns Inn in Covington, Georgia. In the absence of the chairman, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, vice chairman, presided. Others attending were Mrs. J. B. Deal, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Gordon Ragan, and the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall. Mrs. Hunter gave the opening prayer. A quorum was present, and in the absence of the secretary and there being no objections, Mrs. Hunter was appointed Secretary Pro Tem. Mrs. Ragan distributed copies of the Summary of Funds. She stated that the books are balanced and in order. Many donations have been made to the Kay Dyal Miller Scholarship Fund at Tamassee and to the Talmadge Auditorium/Gymnasium Endowment Fund in

memory of Mrs. James J. Muldrow. Mrs. Deal moved that the State Treasurer use funds from the State Dues Account to round the amounts off to the nearest \$100 when closing these accounts in January. Seconded. Adopted. Mrs. Hanf and Mrs. Deal, as members of the Computer Search Committee, presented their recommendations for a computer. Discussion followed. Mrs. Hunter moved that the Georgia State Society purchase for the use by the State Treasurer a Gateway GP5-166 computer which includes a fax-modem, a mid-tower case, a monitor, a printer and a 3-year on-site service program, cost not to exceed \$1,951 plus taxes. Seconded. Adopted. The Committee agreed to request approval from the Fall Board of Management to transfer \$1,200 from the General Savings Money Market Fund to the Computer Account to finance the purchase of the computer for the State Treasurer. The matter of the interest earned on the checking account was referred back to the Executive Board requesting that they rescind the motion adopted at their March 21, 1991 meeting approving that the checking interest be allocated to the Talmadge Endowment Fund. The Finance Committee will consider a change in the interest allocation at the next meeting. Mrs. Hanf explained that the New Administration Contingency Fund is for each incoming State Regent to use to pay for printing of the Proceedings from the past administration and to help defray some of the beginning administrative costs. There being no further business the meeting adjourned at 4:00 p.m.

Approved: March 3, 1998

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice Chairman
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary Pro Tem

A regular meeting of the Finance Committee was held on Tuesday, March 3, 1998 at 2:25 p.m. in the Regent's Suite, Savannah DeSoto Hilton Hotel in Savannah, Georgia. In the absence of the chairman, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, vice chairman, presided. Others attending were Mrs. J. B. Deal, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Gordon Ragan, and the State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall. Mrs. Deal gave the opening prayer. A quorum was present, and in the absence of the secretary and there being no objections, Mrs. Hunter was appointed Secretary pro tem. The minutes of the October meeting were read and approved as corrected. Mrs. Ragan distributed copies of the Summary of Accounts, which were reviewed and filed. Budget items were discussed. Mrs. Deal moved that at the discretion of the State Regent an award of no more than \$25 each be given to the Christopher Columbus Essay winner and the American History DAR Scholarship winner for 1997-1998, funds to come from the State Dues Account. Seconded. Adopted. Mrs. Hunter moved that at the discretion of the State Regent an award of no more than \$50 each be given to the Christopher Columbus Essay winner and the American History DAR Scholarship winner for 1998-1999, funds to come from the State Dues Account. Seconded. Adopted. Mrs. Hanf reported that the computer has been purchased and received by the State Society. The interest earned by the checking account was discussed. Mrs. Hunter moved that the motion pertaining to the checking account interest adopted at the August 25, 1994 meeting of the Finance Committee be rescinded effective May 1, 1998. Seconded. Adopted. Mrs. Deal moved that beginning May 1, 1998, any checking account interest be set aside for the State Regent's special DAR Schools fund. Seconded. Adopted. Mrs. Hanf expressed appreciation to the Committee for their dedication from both Mrs. Fox and herself. There being no further business the meeting adjourned at 3:00 p.m.

Approved: March 25, 1998

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice Chairman
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary Pro Tem

GEORGIA DAY - Mrs. Robert G. Fountain, Sr.

Georgia Day was observed by 63 chapters. Chapters are becoming more involved in Georgia Day observance activities in their city. Sixteen more chapters participated in Georgia Day activities this year. The various Georgia Day activities included 27 chapter programs, library displays, school and community programs, tours of historical sites, proclamation signings, luncheons, wreaths placed at monuments of founders

and historic sites, pamphlets and literature handed out about Georgia, 3 trees planted, a grist mill dedication, small Georgia flags given out at gatherings in observance of Georgia Day. Thirty-nine chapters reported they did not participate in the observance of Georgia Day. Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure serving the Georgia State Society as its Georgia Day Chairman under your leadership.

GEORGIA STATE ROOM, DAR MUSEUM - Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.

The Georgia Room continues to be a place Georgia Daughters can be proud of. Mr. Carl S. Weeks, author of *Savannah in the Time of Peter Tondee*, was at State Conference to autograph copies of his book. Book sales from State Conference went to the Georgia Room. Please see the annual financial statements for total contributions to the Georgia Room.

LUCK COOK PEEL MEMORIAL - Mrs. Gary Lewis Shattuck

In honor of Mrs. Lawson Peel, who served as Vice President General, the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund was established in 1923 by the Georgia State Society. We now have four books published for the preservation of records. They are: *The Membership Roll and Registration of Ancestors 1996* (\$30), *The Membership Roll and Registration of Ancestors 1986* (\$12.50), *The History of the Georgia State Society 1981-1991* (\$35.50), and *The History of the Georgia State Society 1891-1981* (\$15). Every ten years the Georgia State Society publishes a roll of its members and their ancestors, in which members are listed alphabetically by chapter, along with each ancestor and supplemental approved by National. This book, indexed by ancestor, is very helpful in helping members and prospective members locate proven patriots. In 1981 Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar collected and edited this history of the Georgia State Society. These books are available from the chairman, as well as at the District Workshops, State Conference, and from Meadow Garden. When ordering by mail, please include \$3 postage and handling. To date, there has been a total of \$1,382.50 sold by this committee.

**MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES AND
MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS - Mrs. Miriam T. Hickman**

Please see the State Historian's report for information concerning the marking of graves and historic spots.

NSDAR 50 YEAR CLUB - Mrs. Bruce F. Macrae

In response to my request for the 50 Year Members in the Georgia State Society, I have heard from 50 chapters. This has given me a list of 185 members. Also I have written notes of congratulations to 15 members who reached their 50th year in 1997.

PARLIAMENTARIAN - Mrs. Eugene Lavender

A permanent file was set up for chapter bylaws. Dissolution chapter clauses were filed. A letter was sent to remaining Chapter Regents to send dissolution clause to State Parliamentarian. Attended summer workshop in Jesup. Served as State Parliamentarian for Fall Board meeting. Attended National Association of Parliamentarians National Convention. Attended Tamassee Founders Day and KDS Open House. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for this privilege of serving the State Society under your capable leadership.

PRESS BOOK - Mrs. John M. Samaras, Sr.

Of the 106 chapters at least one article was received by this chairman from 100. The State Treasurer, Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, was informed of this for honor roll credit. The Press Book will be presented to Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, at the State Meeting in March. Awards will be given at that meeting according to the most press coverage in the membership categories of up to 42, 45-75, 76 and up. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for the honor of serving on this committee.

PROCEEDINGS - Mrs. Jerido Ward

The Proceedings Committee of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, met at 10:00 a.m., May 9, 1998 at the home of Mrs. Jerido Ward, 413 Center Street, Wrens. Attending were Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Harold F. Usry, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, and Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr. Mrs. Ward, chairman, called the meeting to order. Mrs. Usry offered an opening prayer. Minutes were kept by Mrs. Harvey. Items of business included the bid from Wallis Printing, Rome, reported as \$28.65 per page. Mrs. Waite moved the acceptance of the bid. It was seconded; the vote carried. Hand distribution of books at Fall Board will be administered by Usry, Ward, and Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich to further reduce costs and promote sales. The minutes of the summer workshops, Fall Board, and State Conference were then read and edited. All were approved as amended. A luncheon was provided by the hostess and a second meeting was planned for May 30, 1998 in Madison to complete the preparation of dedication pages, photographs to be included, and refinement of historical pages. The meeting was adjourned at 3:00 p.m.

The Proceedings Committee of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, met May 30, 1998, 10:30 a.m., at the Burnett Place Bed and Breakfast in Madison. Attending were Mrs. Jerido Ward, chairman, Mrs. Harold S. Usry, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson, Mrs. Audrey C. Karlovich, Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., who recorded the minutes, and Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., who opened the meeting with prayer. No minutes were called to be read from the previous meeting. The objectives were to decide upon the dedication pages, the included photographs, and clarification of lists and other information. Mrs. Waite moved and the motion carried that each of the three deceased regents would have two pages; dedication and photograph. They will precede the photograph of the current State Regent, Vice President General from Georgia, Honorary State Regents, State Officers, State Chairmen, and Pages. The "Contents" page will be renamed "Index" and will be the final item of the book. In keeping with the format of recent publications from NSDAR, the practice of using legal names followed by spousal names, ex., Ann C. Jones (Mrs. H. John), will be instituted for national and state officers, with the intent of full transition for other lists as soon as possible. The term Honorary before President General is to be stricken from above Mrs. Talmadge's name and that designation to be explained below her name. The Vice Presidents General from Georgia and Honorary State Regents lists will be kept as currently presented. It was decided that there need be no written summative report from the credentials committee apart from the report forms submitted as part of the business meetings, or from the protocol chairman. The group noted the items still needed to complete the book and who would gather them, as well as how the District Workshop minutes could be made less redundant while reflecting each day's business. Only the adopted budget is to appear in the book. The meeting was adjourned at 12:30 p.m.; no additional meeting was planned.

PROTOCOL - Mrs. Peter S. Hanf

It has been a privilege to serve as adviser to the Chairman of Conference Processional and Seating and to assist as requested by the State Regent. The cooperation of the Georgia Daughters is always commendable, and working with our State Regent has been a pleasure.

SCRAPBOOK - Mrs. William L. Frady

Eighteen chapters submitted their scrapbooks to this chairman. The scrapbooks recorded the chapters' achievements for the period February 1, 1997 through February 1, 1998. These books were judged according to the instructions placed in the Regents Summer packets at the workshop. Winners are listed in the 1998 Awards in the 1997-1998 Proceedings. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for the privilege of serving this committee.

TEXTBOOK STUDY COMMITTEE - Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr.

This year we had 102 chapters reporting to this chairman on work for this committee. Of these, 76 had no report. Six chapters had full-fledged programs on the textbooks used in the public schools. Twelve chapters had members take an active role in the review of textbooks for the local school boards. Three chapters had planned programs that are still to take place. One chapter had the program planned but speaker was unable to attend the meeting. This chairman feels that interest is still abundant in textbooks for the schools, but because there is difficulty in determining when the publishers are to display the textbooks usually in months when most chapters are not meeting, that is, the summer months, it makes the planning more difficult. It is also important to note that several chapters do not have chairmen for this committee. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for allowing me to serve you and the State Society on this committee.



MEADOW GARDEN

Home of George Walton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence Owned and Maintained by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR

Meadow Garden Museum

MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM - Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr.

Meadow Garden has had a busy year although we had a 22.8% decrease in tourism compared to 1996. Our school group tours were down this year due to the opening of Fort Discovery. Plans are being made to send information to schools in the surrounding counties. A computer and printer were donated. The History Channel will include us on their web site. A Memorial donation was received from the Baron DeKalb Chapter. A C.A.R. chapter from Stone Mountain visited and held their meeting on the grounds and worked in the garden. The house will be painted on the canal side in February, and the front porch is scheduled to be stripped and stained when repair work is completed. A partnership has been formed with the Ezekiel Harris House and Redcliff Plantation called the Greater Augusta Historic House Partnership. The purpose of the organization is to plan publicity for special events. The first event was a week-long Christmas Open House at all three sites from December 6th to the 13th. This promotion was called "Once Upon a Christmas." It has been a pleasure to serve on the Meadow Garden Board.

MEADOW GARDEN DOCENTS - Mrs. Jerido Ward

It has been a pleasure serving you at Meadow Garden. With Gloria Clark as our House/Museum Manager, the functions of this committee have run smoothly. This chairman has attended all meetings of the Meadow Garden Board. During the past year, 27 members, representing 4 chapters, contributed a total of 892 hours to Meadow Garden. The following were presented certificates of appreciation: Jo Agostos, Dolores Gentry, Lois Pietrowsky, Pauline Porter, Frances Sideman, Ellen Turner, Louise Brown, Margaret Cagle, Violette Clifford, Frances Cutting, Carroll Davis, Virginia deTreville, Ree Fleming, Marguerite Fogleman, Mary Ann Harris, Louise Henry, Billie Hunter, Jeanie Johnson, Velma Locke, Floy Louenberger, Joyce Thompson, Vivien Thurmond, O. B. McCorkle, Jan Best, Karen Hill, Angela Rogers, and Dollye Ward.

MEADOW GARDEN FURNISHINGS - Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr.

This chairman expresses deep appreciation to the chapters and individuals for their generous contributions to the Furnishings Fund this year. We continue to give special maintenance to the wonderful furnishings we already have at Meadow Garden. We are still receptive to gifts of old silver, leather bound books and will be happy to consider any furnishings prior to 1820 – with approval of the Board. We have received 2 wonderful gifts – a picture of the dedication in 1901 of the Meadow Garden House and a donation by Barbara Shaw of College Park of her grandmother's dress that was worn at age 16. Her name was Rachael Dunning Lanham. We were delighted to receive these items and are deeply appreciative to these donors. Madam State Regent, it has been an honor and a pleasure to serve the State Society and Meadow Garden as Chairman of Furnishings. Daughters, please visit the beloved Meadow Garden House – it belongs to you.

MEADOW GARDEN LANDSCAPING - Mrs. John R. Henry

Our Physic Garden, while growing well, is still experimental as to the medicinal herbs which will grow. Identification markers have been made. Fence relocation is providing space for a Weaver's Garden. Brick steps and a walkway, designed and built by this chair, now connect the back Canal gate to the patio, with wild ginger, anemone, and ajuga planted along the sides. Pepper vinegar, from hot peppers grown in the Kitchen garden, and plants are being sold. At the Summer Board meeting salad made from garden vegetables, as well as iced Lemon Balm tea, was served. Christmas "Open House" was decorated with the help of 5 College Hill, 5 Augusta, and 1 Wrens Chapter members; 9 College Hill, 2 Augusta, 1 Wrens members were Docents. Gloria Clark and Mary Lou West helped with both. Sixty visitors were served "old recipe" cakes and punch. Representing our new Association with Redcliffe Plantation, Ezekiel Harris

House's Once Upon A Christmas, Margaret Cagle was interviewed on a radio talk show, and I was on a Midday talk television show and a taped, 1/2 hour, Cable T.V. show which was aired twice. It has been a pleasure to serve as Landscape Chair with this dedicated Board.

MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM SHOP - Mrs. Guy Watkins Best

Museum Shop sales have decreased slightly over 1997 with sales totalling \$758.90 down from \$958.65 in 1996; but, an additional \$821.00 was sold during March and October state meetings and August workshops. Tourism was also slightly down with visitors representing 39 states and 8 foreign countries. Sales included 270 flag bookmarks, 229 postcards of Meadow Garden, and 28 copies of "George Walton of Meadow Garden." One new item for sale is Meadow Garden plate with a stand. Thank you for your continued support. Special thanks to Mrs. J. Donald Millar, Vice Chairman Sales, State Functions, and Mrs. James Clark, Museum/House Manager, for their invaluable help. Madam State Regent, it has been a pleasure serving as your Museum Shop Chairman.

MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM BOARD

The Meadow Garden Museum Board met Tuesday, June 3, 1997 in the Meadow Garden Board Room, Augusta. In the absence of the Chairman of the Board, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall presided. The meeting was called to order at 10:45 a.m. Prayer was given by Mrs. Jerido Ward. Others present were Mrs. Claude Brown, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Mrs. John R. Henry, and ex-officio members, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter and Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan. Hearing no objections, Mrs. Hunter was appointed Secretary pro tem by the Presiding Officer. Minutes of the March 5, 1997 meeting were read and approved as corrected. The Financial Statement was reviewed. Mrs. James Clark, Museum/House Manager, reported that tourism has been average, with visitors from 40 states and 6 foreign countries. In order to create interest in the schools about the Museum she suggested a docent speak at facility or PTA meetings. Furnace needs to be inspected and filters changed on a timely basis. Motion was made by Mrs. Cagle that "a heating and air-conditioning company be contacted to set up a contract to service heat pump twice a year, to include changing filters." Seconded. Adopted. Mrs. Cagle, Museum Chairman, reported that the house has been pressure-washed at a cost of \$350. The canal-side of the house needs re-painting, roof shingles on small porch, parts of the front porch railings, and the flooring on the side porch need replacing. Motion was made by Mrs. Ward that "repairs to porch and painting of canal (South) side, rails and column on front and floor on porch on North side be made not to exceed \$10,000." Seconded. Adopted. Repairs were made to the sprinkling system at a cost of \$29.30. Mrs. Cagle will get an estimate to replace the flooring in the bathroom, which also has a leak in the ceiling. Mrs. Clark will keep the Museum open on July 4 for tours. Income from use of the property: Canoe Trip in April - \$100, Bike Riders in June - \$100. Plexiglass is needed in the doorway between Board Room and Augusta Room. Sign needed for the upstairs storage room. Long distance telephone carrier is still being investigated. Mrs. Ward, Docents Chairman, reported that during April and May 18 docents volunteered 153.5 hours at the Museum. Mrs. Henry, Landscaping Chairman, reported that the Medicinal Herb "Physick Garden" is growing well, and she has made plant markers for each herb. Pat Roach, who previously donated herbs, donated a Bee Skep for the garden. The Cherokee Rose has been removed from the corner fence. Plans are to plant a Dyer's Garden in the area provided when the fence is moved, which will include plants used to make dyes. Steps will be installed where the canal gate opens into the grounds. Permission was also given to plan and install a parking area at the back gate entrance, surrounded by a split rail fence. Included in the lunch today will be lettuce, green pepper, cucumbers and cabbage from the kitchen garden. Also, Lemon Balm tea. Reporting for the Furnishings Chairman, Mrs. Henry pointed out that the English mahogany stand has been placed in the Board Room. Mr. Barney Lamar is to come and offer his opinion of how to restore the dining room ceiling, and also the framing of Octavia's picture. Historic maps of Georgia will be ordered from the Savannah Chapter and sold in the Museum Shop. Governor Treutlen's oil portrait

needs to have the glass removed because it is causing the paint to separate from the canvas. Mrs. Victor will investigate the possibility of the gift of a sofa to the Museum. Mrs. Beall reported that the DAR Banner is now in place on the flag pole. The status of Dave's jugs is still being investigated. There being no further business the meeting adjourned at 12:30 p.m.

Approved: October 30, 1997

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman Pro Tem
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary Pro Tem

The Meadow Garden Museum Board met Thursday, October 30, 1997 in the Oxford Room, White Columns Inn, Covington, Georgia at 1:00 p.m. Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presiding as Chairman of the Board. Others present were Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., Mrs. O. Lee Gentry, Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., Mrs. Jerido Ward, and ex-officio members, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., and Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan. Mrs. Beall stated that Mrs. Hunter was confirmed as State First Vice Regent at the October National Board meeting and will now serve as Secretary of the Meadow Garden Board. Minutes of the June 3, 1997 meeting were read and approved as read. The Financial Statement was reviewed. Motion was made by Mrs. Henry to "transfer Meadow Garden lawn service from landscaping to Meadow Garden maintenance account." Seconded. Adopted. Mrs. Cagle, Museum Chairman, reported that the Museum now has a furnace maintenance contract with the Craighton Lairsey Company for an annual cost of \$238. This includes service for the heat pump, two inspections and two filter changes a year. The mailbox has been replaced at a cost of \$25.06. The Allen Howard Society C.A.R. installed the box after having a meeting on the grounds. They spent the day doing yard work as a C.A.R. project. A load of top soil was added to the yard at a cost of \$25. Mr. Robert Riley donated a computer to the Museum House and a surge protector and a 6-foot cord were purchased. Plexiglass has been installed between the Board Room and Augusta Room. The fence at the corner of the yard has been moved. Replacement Staffordshire jugs have arrived from England at no charge except for shipping costs. Repairs to the roof, side porch and railings are scheduled. No price has been obtained as yet on painting the House. The Greater Augusta Historic House Partnership was formed with Meadow Garden, Ezekiel Harris House and Redcliff Plantation. Squirrels have invaded the roof and the problem is being handled. A picture of the House showing members of the Augusta Chapter at the Nov. 21, 1901 opening and dedication of Meadow Garden has been donated. Barbara Shaw, Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, donated for display her grandmother's white dress, petticoat and lace jacket. The dress was worn on her 16th birthday. Several documents dated 1775, some with the signature of George Walton, owned by Debbie Coggins, will be appraised by the Georgia Historical Society director. Ann Harris, Director of Augusta Tours, has been informed that regular rates will be charged for after hour tours. Mrs. Ward, Docents Chairman, had no report. Mrs. Victor, Furnishings Chairman, had no report. Mrs. Henry, Landscaping Chairman, reported that planting of the Weaver's Garden will begin soon. Brick steps and a walkway have been completed from the back canal gate to the back patio. After removing the grass, wild ginger, ajuga and anemone have been planted by the walkway. An "Entrance Sign" is needed beside the back steps. LeAnn Brown, a spinner, has inspected the loom and spinning wheels to determine what is needed to make them operational. She has offered to hold a demonstration with the large spinning wheel in the "work room" during the Christmas Open House. She also offered to teach a basket-weaving class on the grounds. A prospective member of the College Hill Chapter has donated many hours working in the garden, brick laying and helping with plant research. Pepper vinegar, made by Mrs. Henry from peppers grown in the kitchen garden, herb plants and grape vine wreaths will be offered for sale at the Fall Board meeting. Docents will be needed for the Open House on December 6. Scuppernongs will be pruned when the leaves fall. The Cherokee Rose needs a support. Reporting for the Museum Shop Chairman, Mrs. Cagle stated that the blue birds have been reordered and received. The supply of saucers is low and they will be

reordered. Reporting for the Patrons Chairman, Mrs. Ragan stated that there are four new individual patrons and one new Chapter patron. Mrs. Beall inquired as to the status of Governor Truetlen's portrait, and stated that it is very important that the glass be removed as soon as possible in order to preserve the painting. The dining room ceiling continues to peel and should be attended to as soon as possible. Mrs. Henry has learned that Dave's jugs are now very expensive. The Board will meet at Meadow Garden on January 13 at 10:30 a.m. There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 2:20 p.m.

Approved: January 13, 1998

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

The Meadow Garden Museum Board met Tuesday, January 13, 1998 at the Museum with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presiding as Chairman of the Board. The meeting was called to order at 10:30 a.m. The invocation was given by Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr. Others present were Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. Flew Murphey, Mrs. Guy Best, and ex-officio members Mrs. John J. Bell, Jr., Second Vice Regent, and Mrs. Gordon B. Ragan, Treasurer. Due to the absence of the Secretary, Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, because of family illness, Mrs. Victor was appointed Secretary pro tem by the Chairman. Minutes of the October 30 meeting were read and approved. The financial statement was reviewed. Mrs. James Clark, Museum-House Manager, reported 39 states and eight countries were represented this past year. Mrs. Beall thanked Mrs. Clark, and she was excused. Mrs. Cagle, Meadow Garden Museum Chairman, reported she is still trying to get loose shingles on the roof taken care of, and the estimate on scraping, caulking and painting the canal side of the house is \$4,380, the stripping and staining of porches is \$1,760, a total of \$6,140. Joey Smalley will be contacted to begin work as motion was approved at the June meeting. The condition of the ceiling in the dining room was discussed, and it was decided to scrape the entire ceiling and not paint. Mrs. Cagle was asked to get an electrical estimate for rewiring the house. Mrs. Ward, Docents Chairman, reported that 27 members, representing four chapters, contributed a total of 892 hours to the Museum. Mrs. Victor, Furnishings Chairman, read a letter from Frank T. Wheeler, Assistant Director of the Georgia Historical Society in Savannah, concerning legal documents which related to George Walton's time on the Bench. Mrs. Henry, Landscaping Chairman, appeared on WRDW's midday program "Once Upon a Christmas," and a taped program about Meadow Garden was aired December 23 and 27, 1997. She decorated the Museum for "Open House" December 6, 1997 with the help of 18 members from several chapters. Sixty visitors attended the occasion. Total amount collected was \$141.25. Leann Brown gave a spinning wheel demonstration, and a bagpipe was enjoyed for several hours. Jan Best, Museum Shop Chairman, reported sales in shop and tourists were less than the year before. Mrs. Murphey, Patrons Chairman, stated \$1,300 was received from 20 individual patrons and three chapters. She urged all chapters to donate to the Kay Dyal Miller Memorial Fund. She announced Gloria Clark and Preston Sizemore of Sizemore Security Company were declared Patrons in recognition of their outstanding services to the Museum. Mrs. Beall announced, under old business, that the portrait of Governor John Truetlen should have the glass covering removed. Mrs. Victor stated since she lives in Savannah, it would not be possible for her to attend to this. Mrs. Beall asked Mrs. Cagle and Mrs. Henry to attend to this, and they agreed. At the State Conference on March 4-5-6, 1998 in Savannah, the book on Peter Tondee's Tavern by Carl Salona Weeks will be offered for sale at \$26.00. The author will be present to autograph purchased copies. It was voted to purchase 150 of these books through the Meadow Garden Gift Shop to be available during the convention at the Meadow Garden sales table. Profits from the books will go to the Georgia Room Fund, National Headquarters, Washington, D.C. After the conference, the profits will go to Meadow Garden. The Board will meet again at State Conference in Savannah, Tuesday, March 3, 1998 at 2:00 p.m. in the Regent's Suite. Mrs. Beall urged all to attend. She asked Louise Henry and Noni

Victor to plan a short program using a few slides at the Meadow Garden breakfast Friday, March 6. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 12:45 p.m., and everyone enjoyed a delicious lunch prepared by Mrs. Henry and Mrs. Cagle while viewing via TV a short program on the Museum featuring Louise Henry.

Approved: March 3, 1998
(as corrected)

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman
Mrs. Jules Victor, Secretary Pro Tem

The Meadow Garden Museum Board met Tuesday, March 3, 1998 in the State Regent's Suite, DeSoto Hilton, Savannah, Georgia at 2:00 p.m., with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, presiding as Chairman of the Board. Others present were Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary, Mrs. Guy Best, Mrs. O. Lee Gentry, Mrs. John R. Henry, Mrs. Flew Murphey, Mrs. Jerido Ward, Mrs. Jules Victor, Jr., and ex-officio members Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. and Mrs. Gordon Ragan. The opening prayer was given by Mrs. Murphey. Minutes of the January meeting were read and approved as corrected. A corrected financial statement dated January 13 was submitted by the Treasurer. The March 3 financial report was reviewed and filed. Due to the absence of the House Manager, Mrs. Cagle, Mrs. Henry reported for her. Repair work is progressing on the canal side of the house. The floor has been redone and is ready for painting. Roof shingles have been replaced. Ben Dietz has replaced the floor trim and support to the street side porch. The lease to rent the grounds has been rewritten to require leasors to furnish bath room facilities. Plans for moving the office upstairs will require wiring for a light and a computer connection. A telephone will need to be installed and a portable telephone acquired for downstairs. A generic, or garage sale computer-table, will be needed. The microwave and refrigerator will remain downstairs. Nothing has been done to rewire the house as it would have to be inspected and this could be expensive. Mrs. Henry was asked to get two estimates for rewiring the house. The supply of the pink advertising flyers is exhausted, and Mrs. Henry will get an estimate on reprinting them. The Classic South advertisement will be dropped. Yellow page advertisement will not be renewed as we have a free white page. Nothing has been done about the dining room ceiling or the picture of Octavia. Mrs. Henry, Landscaping Chairman, reported that Joey Smalley has replaced one window pane in the museum shop and cleaned all the windows. The canal side of the house has been sanded to the wood, an oil-based primer and two coats of flat acrylic paint applied, with both the primer and paint having a mildew retardant added. All porches, except the back, have been sanded, and a stain matched to the previous paint applied. Measuring and graphing has been done in preparation for the installation of the split rail fence around the parking area at the back entrance gate. Grape vines are being pruned. Planting of vegetables and work in the herb garden will begin as soon as weather permits. A slide program for the Meadow Garden Breakfast at Conference has been prepared. Fred Helberg has found borer holes under the front entrance and recommends an immediate termite inspection. Front floor is not supported, and until repairs are made no one is allowed to enter through the front door. Mrs. Ward, Docents Chairman, reported that nine docents had 71.5 volunteer hours during January-February. Mrs. Victor, Furnishings Chairman, inquired as to where the framing of Octavia's portrait could be done, and will look both in Augusta and Savannah to find an appropriate frame shop. Mrs. Best, Museum Shop Chairman, reported that we have sold all Christmas cards in stock. Mrs. Ward moved that we order 2,500 Meadow Garden Christmas cards at a cost not to exceed \$700. Seconded. Approved. Mrs. Murphey, Patrons Chairman, explained the cost of becoming a Patron: Individual DAR members - \$50.00; Individual non-DAR members - \$100. Listings for honorariums and memorials will include only the name of the person being honored or memorialized. Mrs. Beall announced that the Board will meet on June 2, 1998 at 10:30 a.m. in the Board Room at Meadow Garden. There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 3:10 p.m.

Approved: June 2, 1998

Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Chairman
Mrs. Billy W. Hunter, Secretary

Standing Rules for Meadow Garden

I

MEADOW GARDEN BOARD

1. The governing body of a museum, in this instance the Meadow Garden Board, serves the public interest as it relates to Meadow Garden, and must consider itself accountable to the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, as well as to Meadow Garden; members should not attempt to act in their individual capacities, but all actions should be taken as a Board, Committee, or otherwise in conformance with the Standing Rules, the Act of Incorporation, or applicable Resolutions.
2. The Meadow Garden Board shall be composed of the three (3) Trustees as named in the Deed from the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, conveying Meadow Garden to the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution; namely, the State Regent, the State First Vice Regent and the State Chairman of Meadow Garden who is appointed by the State Regent; the Chapter Regents of the Augusta Chapter and the College Hill Chapter, both Chapters being located in Augusta, who shall serve as Vice Chairmen to the State Chairman of Meadow Garden; and five of the chairmen of Meadow Garden Committees, as appointed by the State Regent.
3. No Georgia Daughter shall serve in the same Meadow Garden Chairmanship more than two (2) consecutive terms.
4. Of the six (6) appointments made by the State Regent, at least two (2) shall be Honorary State Regents.
5. The State Second Vice Regent and Treasurer shall serve as ex-officio members of the Meadow Garden Board, being given the privilege of the floor without a vote.
6. The State Regent shall serve as Chairman of the Meadow Garden Board, and the State First Vice Regent shall serve as Secretary of the Meadow Garden Board.
7. The Meadow Garden Board shall meet a minimum of three (3) times each year; namely, preceding Fall Board of Management meeting, preceding annual State Conference and following Continental Congress, and at such other time as deemed necessary by the Chairman of the Meadow Garden Board. At least one (1) meeting of the Board shall be held at Meadow Garden each year.
8. The Meadow Garden Board shall have jurisdiction over the operation, maintenance and work of Meadow Garden and shall be the authority for Meadow Garden as long as such authority is not in conflict with the Bylaws of the Georgia State Society, the Act of Incorporation for the Georgia State Society, Resolutions adopted by the Georgia State Society and/or directions which from time to time may be approved by action of the Georgia State Society assembled at its annual State Conference.
9. Five (5) voting members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.
10. Minutes shall be kept of each meeting and a copy shall be sent to each member and printed verbatim in the State Proceedings.
11. All expenses for maintenance, operation and purchases of furnishings and plantings shall be authorized by the State Regent, as Chairman of the Board, and paid by the State Treasurer. Expenditures exceeding \$1,000.00 must have the majority approval of the Board.

12. These rules will be binding on the actions of the Board in their operation of "Meadow Garden." They may be changed by the following procedure: Members of the Board must have written notification of proposed changes or additions one month prior to the next meeting of the Board; a two-thirds vote of the Board is necessary to effect a change or addition.

II OPERATIONS

1. Everyone entering Meadow Garden will be requested to sign the Register, including date, time of arrival and time of departure.
2. No more than fifteen (15) people with each Docent are to be on tour in the house at a given time. Excess of this number may wait in the reception room or in the garden. The Museum-House Manager/Docent has the authority to enforce the Meadow Garden rules at all times.
3. There will be no smoking in Meadow Garden.
4. No refreshments are to be served in Meadow Garden or taken into Meadow Garden. Should a group, such as a visiting chapter, desire refreshments, the garden is available for use if litter is properly disposed of by the serving group.
5. Tour visitors will be asked to pay a fee as set by the Board.
6. There will be only four (4) complete sets of keys to Meadow Garden and 4 keys to the gates of Meadow Garden. Keys to be returned after each administration. New locks may be required. Distribution of Keys: Gate Only: Landscaping Chairman, Augusta Police Department, Georgia Power, and Sizemore Security. Gate & House: Chairman of the Board, Meadow Garden Chairman, Museum House Manager, and Docents Chairman.

III VOLUNTEERS (DOCENTS)

1. Volunteers, docents, shall be members in good standing of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR.
2. Duties of volunteers shall include acting as guides, hostesses, working in museum shop, working in yard, cleaning in house, public relations. No volunteer work at or for Meadow Garden shall be done except under the direct guidance of the Meadow Garden Board and the chairman of the specific committee for that particular function.
3. Cleaning or yard work volunteers shall be under the direction of the House/Museum Manager.

IV FURNISHINGS

1. Items bought or accepted for the older section of Meadow Garden must pre-date 1821.
2. Furnishings for the two (2) main floor rooms and two (2) upstairs rooms in the newer section may be dated post 1820 but these rooms should be considered companion rooms to the rest of the house and furnished accordingly with all efforts made to keep furnishings of these four rooms dated no later than 1850. The Augusta Room furnishings will remain as they were in 1982.
3. Reproductions may be used only when the physical condition of the antiques is jeopardized by exposure in areas where large numbers of visitors have easy access; or when environmental conditions including excessive light, dust, humidity or airborne impurities pose a threat to the preservation of originals.

4. Effective March 12, 1983 all items donated to Meadow Garden shall be accepted with the written condition that they become the property of Meadow Garden and may be used, replaced or sold at the discretion of the Meadow Garden Board only.
5. All items that post date 1821, with the exception of those in the six (6) rooms of the newer section and those described in Number 3 of this section, shall be replaced as soon as possible with similar items pre-dating 1821.
6. Once an item is placed, it shall not be moved from one location to another without permission of the Meadow Garden Board. Only the Chairman of the Board may approve the removal of an item from the house, if it is in need of repair or refinishing.
7. Any item donated or purchased must have written documentation of appraisal and include an indication as to how the determination was made.
8. A file will be kept of all assets with information as to price paid or market value, date of acquisition, donor or where bought, documentation and appraisal and a description of article. One file will be kept in the reception room accessible to the Docents; a duplicate file will be in the possession of the Chairman of the Board.
9. All items purchased or donated will be added to the Fine Arts insurance policy. Said policy will be reviewed and updated a minimum of once a year. Major additions to furnishings will be added immediately.
10. Future plaques shall not be attached to walls, doors or furnishings of the House/ Museum.

V LANDSCAPING

1. The landscape plan adopted by the Board shall be adhered to with no deviation unless recommended by an authority on landscape design and care.
2. Donations of shrubbery, plants or trees shall be accepted only when item is part of the master plan.
3. Work on the grounds will be under the sole direction of the Meadow Garden Board and the Landscaping Chairman. Supervision of actual work will be provided by the Museum-House Manager or the Landscaping Chairman of Meadow Garden.

VI MUSEUM SHOP

1. The Museum Shop will be operated by a committee appointed by the Chairman of the Board and be responsible to the Board.
2. Chairman of the committee will be responsible for all purchases, subject to the approval of the Board or the State Regent.
3. Museum Shop operation will be self-supporting. In the event funds are needed for purchases, they may be advanced from available Meadow Garden funds and must be considered a loan and shall be repaid without interest within one (1) year from date of borrowing.
4. Profit from the Museum Shop shall be retained in its own account, with a percentage being transferred at the discretion of the Board at end of fiscal year and placed in Maintenance Account. The audit of the Museum Shop operation shall be included in the annual audit of the Georgia State Society.

VII
PATRONS

1. Donors to the following categories are eligible to be known as "Patrons":
 - A. Meadow Garden Capital Investment Trust Fund
 - B. Furnishings
 - C. Maintenance
 - D. Landscape
2. Individual gifts of a minimum value of \$50.00 to any of the above categories automatically qualifies the donor as a Patron.
3. Chapter or group gifts of a minimum value of \$100.00 or more, above the State Honor Roll requirements, automatically qualifies that chapter or group as a Patron.
4. The State Treasurer will report these gifts to the Patrons Chairman.
5. The Patrons Chairman will issue certificates to the qualifying individuals and chapters or groups.
6. A permanent book will be kept on public display at Meadow Garden to record Patrons gifts.
7. The Patrons Chairman will enter the names of donors in the appropriate book a minimum of once a year.

VIII
PLAQUES & MARKERS

1. Plaques/Markers may be placed at Meadow Garden only at the discretion of the Board, and request meets the following criteria:
 - A. Substantial service and/or contributions that secured the property and the heritage for the GSDAR;
 - B. Individuals so recognized shall have been deceased for at least 5 years;
 - C. Plaque/Marker will be paid for by person(s) requesting such recognition.
2. Such plaques will be permanently displayed at Meadow Garden and a record of honoree's service and/or contribution shall be recorded and placed in the Meadow Garden file, with Board approval.
3. Plaques shall not be attached to walls, doors or furnishings of the house/museum. Additional markers shall not be permanently placed on the grounds.

Chapter Reports

ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER - CARROLLTON

Mrs. Reuben M. Word, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

All members have worked together to accomplish projects. Five members, including the Regent, attended State Conference at Jekyll Island. Also attending, as our guest, was the Outstanding Teacher of American History, Mrs. Carol Murphy. Carol was sponsored by the chapter and we were proud when she accepted the award. In January 1997 a Genealogical Workshop was held with 32 attending. Included in the program were members, the Carroll County Genealogical Society and 1 SAR member. After several years of research and planning, the possible grave site of Nimrod Jones, a Revolutionary War Soldier, was marked with a stone and DAR marker. Sally Owen, chairman, planned the ceremony held in September. Included in the 100 attending were the SAR Color Guard, family members, community leaders and DAR members. As she has done for several years, Sara Yeats prepared Constitution Week displays placed in local schools and the Neva Lomason Library. Raffle tickets were sold on a beautiful Christmas quilt, pieced by members Violette Denney and Juanita Davis. Drawing was held at the November meeting. We were glad to share the occasion with our speaker, Mrs. Shelby Whitson. The families of 2 of our deceased members were presented the DAR markers at the grave site. We feel honored that Susan Lenaeus, State Constitution Week chairman, and Sadie Hughes, State Credentials vice chairman, are members of our chapter.

ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER - TWIN CITY

Mrs. Blanche Lanier Hux, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

Our chapter has accomplished many outstanding projects, with the cooperation of all members. We have restored our Log Cabin Chapter House; we served as hostess at a Historical Home Open House. Our programs – History, Education, Genealogy, Patriotic, National Defense, and others – were good. Lawyer Kendall Gross spoke to us on the topic "The Constitution." Mrs. Jerido Ward (Dolye) spoke on Resolutions. We added 4 new members, and 3 more with papers ready to send in. We attended State Conference at Jekyll Island, Southeast Workshop in Jesup, and Fall Board of Management meeting in Covington. We presented 2 Good Citizenship Award medals, 2 History Awards, and 1 ROTC medal to outstanding seniors in 2 schools. We mailed several boxes of clothing to the DAR Schools. We are planning for a good 1998 year.

ALTAMAHA CHAPTER - JESUP

Mrs. Ira Dent, Regent

NSDAR Chapter Achievement Award-Level 2

Chapter has promoted the objectives of DAR. Programs presented: US Constitution, Old Post Road, Home Health Care, Ebenezer (field trip). SAR Chapter presented 2 members with Martha Washington medals. National Day of Prayer observed with Prayer Breakfast. Participated in program "Let Freedom Ring" July 4. Attended Flag Day program hosted by Brunswick Chapter. Hosted Southeast Workshop. Purchased tree (Minute Man Maple) for Historical Tree Garden at Middle Grade Pubic School. DAR Day of Prayer observed by attending church as a Unit. Presented 3 Good Citizenship Medals; 1 ROTC Medal; 1 Good Citizen Medal (and Savings Bond); Gifts and money to Veterans Hospital; 241 students participated in American History Essay Contest "Trails West." Attended State Conference and Fall Board of Management. Resignations - 2; deaths - 1; transferred out - 1; transferred in - 1; new member - 1; total membership - 65. Supported DAR schools with clothing and money; participated in Co-Op Ad; Sent articles to State Press Book. Had 120 Volunteer Service hours. Represented DAR by giving talk to 180 Georgia History students. An exciting year - to be able to treasure the Heritage handed down from those people who made it possible for us to enjoy and remember our responsibility to the next generation.

ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER - MARIETTA
Mrs. Borge M. Sorensen, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONOR ROLL

Basic requirements were met. We had 2 members resign, 1 death, 2 papers submitted, with 4 pending, and 1 associate member. Our Constitution Week program was presented by Mrs. Catherine Fletcher, descendant of Robert Morris, signer of the Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Kachina dolls were of great interest at our American Indian program presented by Mrs. Bessie Bretch. Over **5,600 pounds** of items were donated to Tamassee DAR School. Area disabled veterans were remembered with food donations for holiday dinners. Chapter presented wreath at Marietta Cemetery on Memorial Day. Six students were presented pins for Good Citizenship, a History and a ROTC medal were also awarded. Memorial donation was made in memory of Kay Miller. An impressive Insignia program was given by Mrs. Joan Millar. Members joined Hightower Trail Chapter for Georgia Day observance. Eight members attended State Conference at Jekyll Island. Mrs. Bessie Bretch and Mrs. Claire McClurkin are 50-year members. Mrs. Major Woodliff celebrated 90th birthday in March. It has been a successful 2 years. Thanks for the memories!

ARCHIBALD BULLOCH CHAPTER - STATESBORO
Mrs. Gene M. Curry, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Constitution Week celebrated by flying 60 US Flags, announcing dates on 2 marquees, distributing 70 copies pocket constitutions, having posters at library. DAR Schools program given by an Honorary State Regent. Sent clothing and labels to Tamassee and KDS DAR Schools, gave money to all schools. National Defense program featured Mighty 8th Air Force Heritage Museum. Good Citizen medal, certificate, \$50 Series E Bond given to 4 high school students with \$100 additional to overall winner. Students from 6 schools sent 182 American History Essays. A total of \$900 Series E Bonds presented to 12 winners. Chapter proud to have a **STATE WINNER**. Presented ROTC medals to 1 college and 2 high school cadets at chapter meeting. Georgia Day celebrated with luncheon and program on Okeefeenokee Swamp. Contributed an outfit for "Miss Georgia Peach," and a square for State Regent's quilt. Veterans patients at Dublin VA Hospital were remembered with gifts. At the annual luncheon, recognized 1 remaining charter member, a 60-year member, chapter chairmen, especially Genealogy, for work resulting in awards received at State Conference, welcomed 3 new members, and reported 3 deaths. Chapter represented at District Workshop, Board of Management and State Conference.

ATLANTA CHAPTER - ATLANTA
Mrs. Hugh Howell, Jr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Chapter's devoted and conscientious members have as usual worked hard and long promoting and preserving traditional DAR heritage. Members are involved in all phases of community, school and church activities. All programs carried out National Theme: "Our Heritage is the Key to Our Future: Preserving History," as well as "Promoting Patriotism." The programs have covered the subjects of National Defense, Schools, The Future and The Past, Christmas Customs, Native Americans, as well as Justice in Georgia. There are Special Events conducted by the Veteran-Service, Membership, Junior, Hospitality, and Children of the American Revolution committees. We were represented at State Conference, District Workshops and Fall Board. Many volunteer hours have been given in service to the community especially to ESL. Members serving the National Society: Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General; and Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docent. Members serving Georgia Society: Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Honorary State Regent, Chairman of Protocol Committee, member of Resolutions Committee; Mrs. Hugh Howell, Jr., Chairman of Literacy Committee; Mrs. James A. Harvey, Jr., Chairman of Program; and Mrs. Robert Gibeling, Vice Chairman of DAR Literature.

AUGUSTA CHAPTER - AUGUSTA
Mrs. O. Lee Gentry, Jr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

We were pleased to have 4 American History Essay winners. Local Richmond County and Columbia County winners were Aubrey Nicole Petkas, 5th grade, Forest Hills Elementary; Kevin Joseph Wickware, 6th grade, John S. Davidson Fine Arts; Jessica Ashley Corben, 7th grade, Home School; Kristin Marie Hallogan, 8th grade, Riverside Middle. Members of the chapter participated in civic ceremonies which included a 4:00 p.m. event on September 17 at St. Paul's Episcopal Church when we placed a wreath on the grave of Colonel William Few, who was a Georgia signer of the United States Constitution; the occasion was marked by a proclamation signed by Augusta Mayor Larry Sconyers. A representative from the chapter attended programs sponsored by the Veterans Administration's Georgia War Veterans Home. The chapter continued its participation in the November 11 Veterans Day, May 26 Memorial Day, and July 4 observances by laying a wreath on the Veterans of All Wars Monument. The chapter presented 4 volumes of the Lutheran Records in Augusta, Georgia to the state library and 4 volumes to the NSDAR Library.

AUGUSTIN CLAYTON CHAPTER - JONESBORO
Mrs. Charles Thomas Hughes, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Chapter gained 21 new members, 3 of them Juniors. Earned 972 points for Chapter Achievement. Quarterly night get-togethers for working members and Juniors. Luncheon honored Outstanding Junior, Julianne Ensley. Initiated newsletter; 52 pages Genealogical Records; hosted Membership Promotion Workshop. Donated books and periodicals to libraries. Constitution Week Program, displays, proclamations, radio interview. News articles, 15; magazine subscriptions, 18. Donations: \$321, 363 labels, 208 pounds clothing to DAR Schools; \$13.75 to Georgia Room; \$314 comfort items/cash and program to Veteran-Patients. Georgia Society pin to outgoing Regent; insignia order \$1,417. Literacy Challenge volunteer. Volunteer Community Service hours - 445. Medals/certificates to: Outstanding American History Teacher, American History Essay winner, Community Service Award (Elaine Thames), Conservation, 6 ROTC Awards, 9 Good Citizen Awards. Good Citizens/parents honored at Tea. Janette Morrow Lamb Scholarship (\$300) presented to high school senior girl. Silent auctions raised money. June luncheon, flag decorations and program; outdoor flag to elementary school. Indian Heritage Month, program commemorated 150th anniversary of death of Nancy Ward, Cherokee. Representation: State Conference - 6; Continental Congress; District Workshop - 12; Fall Board of Management. One State Chairman and 6 "Friends." Celebrated two 90th birthdays.

BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER - BAINBRIDGE
Mrs. L. H. Shoemaker, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

Chapter has completed 76 years of striving to meet NSDAR objectives. We have 42 members, gained 1 new member and lost 1 member by death, Mrs. Mary Celia Davidson Perry. During Constitution Week we celebrated with a luncheon. The speaker was Charles Stewart, Jr., a local attorney who spoke on the Bill of Rights. A proclamation was signed by the Mayor with articles in the local newspapers. We also participated in Bells Across America. Participated in the Centennial celebration of the City of Donalsonville with 3 members riding on float in parade. Other programs presented were on National Defense, Conservation, Local History, Religion, Georgia History and Native Americans. The DAR Good Citizen representing our chapter was Reginald Wilson from Donalsonville. Pins and certificates were presented to American History winners. Money and soup label were sent to DAR schools. Chapter was represented at District Meeting with the regent and 1 member attending. We are working hard to promote new membership. The regent is grateful for the support of the chapter members.

BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER - SYLVESTER

Mrs. Donna M. King, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3

Our chapter had a productive year. Main focus was increasing membership. In October a salad supper was held at the home of the Regent. Guests included 6 prospective members who are working on their papers. Five members attended the Constitution Week luncheon at the Ramada Inn with several other southwest Georgia chapters. Posters were placed in downtown stores and schools for Constitution Week. Four members attended district workshop in Americus. One ROTC bronze medal was presented, 1 DAR Good Citizen pin was presented, and American History Essay winners were presented pins and certificates. These recipients, teachers, and parents were honored with a tea at the Sylvester Woman's Club. Vice Regent and another member presented an interesting program on using the computer for genealogy research. Chip Wright, an archeologist, gave program on Pindertown where Worth County began. DAR schools were supported with money and clothes. A History of Worth County presented to Holley Middle School. Christmas luncheon held at home of the Vice Regent and gifts sent to the Carl Vinson Medical Center in Dublin. Chapter joined members of the Tallassee Chapter in Tifton whose program was on DAR schools by the State Regent and Southwest District Director, Mrs. Kate Kezar. This Regent expresses thanks to the loyal members of Barnard Trail Chapter of DAR for fulfilling our goals.

BARON DEKALB CHAPTER - DECATUR

Mrs. Charles L. Anderson, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

A productive year! Presented 50 DAR Manuals for Citizenship; 15 certificates, 5 bronze medals in American History; 1 certificate and pin for excellence in Community Service; 1 flag to Decatur High School; 9 ROTC bronze medals; Good Citizen certificates and pins to 15 seniors honored at tea (18 schools participated). Contributions: 105 lbs. clothing and \$100 cash to Bacone; 720 labels, 246 lbs. clothing, \$825 to DAR Schools; \$525 and 6 birthday parties to VA patients. Constitution Week was celebrated with institutions ringing bells; publicity - print 4, pictures 4, letters to editors 3, proclamations 2, and special observance - Stone Mountain organ played Patriotic Music. Wreath presented at National Cemetery Memorial Day; 6 attended 175th birthday of DeKalb with concert at DeKalb College; attended 4th of July parade. We had 4 grave markings; 464 volunteer hours given; 58 DAR Magazine subscriptions. Had highest attendance in state at DAR/SAR Constitution Week Luncheon and represented at national Battle Field Cowpens, 217th Anniversary of Battle of Kings Mountain. State Conference attendance - 9; Continental Congress - 3; and attended district workshop and Fall Board. Ribbons were placed on 4 graves for 4th of July.

BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER - CUTHBERT

Mrs. Tim Ingram, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONOR ROLL

The year began with honoring two 91-year "young" members, celebrating Georgia Day and American History Month. We achieved State Honor Roll, Level 3 of NSDAR Achievement Award and have 3 junior memberships and 1 reinstatement in process. At State Conference we won 1st place in both Press Book and Motion Picture, Radio and Television. The local library was presented genealogical books in memory of past Regent Brenda G. Morrison. The following awards were presented: 4 Good Citizenship, 2 American History, 4 Good Citizens, 1 ROTC, and 1 certificate for American History Essay contest. Excellent programs included a tour of the Sutlive House, a restored bed and breakfast, and an art collection in the Campbell home, both located in Ft. Gaines. Dr. Jack Farris, LTG, stressed the importance of voting, and the Randolph County Conservationist of the Year, Bradley Burkes, described his work and was presented a certificate. July 4th was celebrated by presenting Andrew College,

Cuthbert, with a U.S. Flag. Fourteen articles and 16 photos appeared in local papers. Constitution Week was celebrated by placing bookmarks and displays in 2 libraries and attending a luncheon.

BIRDSVILLE CHAPTER - MILLEN

Mrs. Everett Pike, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3

Chapter still continues to make its Regent proud, as it struggles with few active members to maintain an honorable record for the year. Monthly programs have been of the highest caliber in keeping with the requirements of NSDAR. In October, several members rode in our DAR float in the Fair On The Square parade; blowing bubbles from one end of town to the other! The float bore placards and banners, depicting DAR traditions, and mottos, and we earned many comments and compliments. Chapter purchased a Regent's pin this year to be presented to each incoming Regent. Sponsored American History Essay Contest, with 54 students participating. In November, we presented a check to the 4-H Club as a Community Service project. Our yearly field trip this year was visiting 3 retirement homes in Augusta. Chapter was represented at State Conference, Jekyll Island and plans to attend in Savannah. We have received word that our recommendation for Runette Herrmann's Award in Community Service has been approved. We have adopted 2 veterans at the Bethany Home here in Millen, and will remember them with gifts and cards throughout the year. We have 2 new members with several others still working on papers. We mourn the loss of Ida Grizzard in December.

BONAVENTURE CHAPTER - SAVANNAH

Mrs. Clarence B. Hoffhaus, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

Chapter experienced an interesting year, observing programs of historical, patriotic and educational nature. Proud of 2 new junior members. American History Month was observed with posters and historical pictures of James E. Oglethorpe, founder of Georgia. Clothing and funds donated to 2 schools and veteran remembered with gifts. Delegates attended State Conference and Continental Congress. Endorsed college students applying to scholarship fund. Wreath placed at Chief Tomochichi's grave site at Georgia Heritage festivities. Georgia Day activities attended by 10 members. Chapter remembered 2 members on their 90th birthday. Good Citizen award presented. ROTC medals presented to high school and university seniors. Celebrated our 72nd birthday with luncheon. Hosted Constitution Week luncheon with Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent, as speaker. Program on flag history and flags displayed on appropriate days. Outstanding programs on conservation and Savannah history. Article submitted to state press book about July 4th ceremony hosted by chapter at grave site of Button Gwinnett, a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Coverage in local newspaper, with pictures and local TV stations.

BRIER CREEK CHAPTER - SYLVANIA

Mrs. Ronald Parker, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

A BANNER YEAR for chapter with 5 new members and good attendance. Honored guest at luncheon, Mrs. Billy Hunter, State Officer, presented DAR School reports. Georgia Day observed by planting trees and publishing articles on most outstanding statesman from area, Walter Harrison, who made impact on Rural Georgia. Hosted Open House for new Senior Citizens Center, presented flag and continue to volunteer at the center. Medical Missions Fair was planned and executed for migrants who received medical and dental care, food, clothing and Spanish reading materials. Represented at State and District meetings and report from Continental Congress by State Recording Secretary, Beth Usry. Good Citizen, American History Teacher of the Year projects and awards and 4 grave markings were completed. Wreath presented at Memorial Day Celebration and Flag lifted at homecoming football game. "Flag

sales" and Flag flying are ongoing projects. Christmas ornaments featuring our Goodall House were sold in gift shop. Members directed Historical skit in County at 150th Anniversary of Sylvania. Constitution Week proclaimed by Mayor of City and displays in community. Regent is grateful for cooperation and support of Chapter members.

BRUNSWICK CHAPTER - BRUNSWICK

Mrs. Robert M. Zacharias, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

NO REPORT

BURKHALTER CHAPTER - WARRENTON

Mrs. Albert H. Wren, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Chapter strives to meet State and National goals with only 22 members. Our programs are well planned and have been informative and interesting. They have consisted of a Georgia Day Program and luncheon, DAR Schools, DAR Museum, Plymouth Colony, Cemeteries, Patriotic Music, American Indians, and a Veterans' Day Program. Clothing, labels, and funds were sent to DAR Schools. The Mayor signed the Constitution Week Proclamation, and children rung church bells in honor of Constitution Week. Veterans were honored at a special program November 9th at the local Warren County Sportsman's Festival. Our State Senator was on hand to sing patriotic music and the Color Guard provided an additional touch to the ceremony. The chapter was honored to have member, Mrs. Chris McCorkle, serving as Page at State Conference and Continental Congress. Mrs. McCorkle also serves the State Society as State Chairman of Conference Pages and Vice President of the Junior Club. Mrs. Wren, Chapter Regent, serves the State Society as Treasurer of the State Chairman's Club. Mrs. Wren and Mrs. McCorkle attended all State meetings throughout the past year. Our members collect and sell aluminum cans. The chapter had three schools participating in the American History Essay Contest and presented awards. The chapter also presented Good Citizens and Good Citizenship awards.

BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER - COLUMBUS

Mrs. Gregory Woolen, Regent

The chapter again worked hard to meet the goals and ideas of the NSDAR. We joined George Walton and Oglethorpe chapters for an exciting Constitution Week. We received a proclamation from the Mayor and filled one of the shopping malls with patriotic music and information to climax the end of Constitution Week. There was also a bell ringing ceremony at Fort Benning, which included the school children. We revisited the Mayor's office to receive a proclamation for American History Month. Sam Pate visited our chapter in April and gave a lecture on "Conservation in the Chattahoochee Valley" followed by Fred Fussel in May who kept us enthralled with the history of the Indians in the Southeast. This Regent wishes to thank all members for their support and understanding.

CAPTAIN EDWARD HAGIN CHAPTER - DALLAS

Mrs. John S. Shipp III, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

Members and officers of the chapter attended State Conference, workshops, Fall Board meeting and receptions. Chapter participated in Constitution Week, Memorial Day and Veterans Day observances, attended Georgia Day luncheon. Regent attended unveiling of names of Georgia military who gave their lives during the Vietnam War. The memorial service was held at the James H. "Sloppy" Floyd building in Atlanta. Presented 1 JROTC medal, 2 Good Citizen medals to Paulding County students. Provided over 150 community service hours at Paulding Meadows Arts and Crafts Festival. Funds raised in concession booth were used to make donations to President General project, DAR Schools, Meadow Garden and SHARE House, a

shelter for battered women and children. Markers were erected at 2 abandoned cemeteries. Held luncheon honoring members over 80 years of age and presented 25 framed certificates of appreciation to individuals and businesses for their participation in chapter projects. Donated soup labels and 30 boxes of clothing and sale items to DAR Schools. Donated books to local libraries, recycled Christmas trees, newspapers, plastic and glass items and planted trees. Two new members were added. Chapter members enjoyed fun and fellowship.

CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER - THOMSON

Mrs. Lewis Smith, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Chapter has had a very busy and exciting year. A \$50 savings bond was presented to our Good Citizen essay winner who won 3rd place in the Northeast Region. Prayers were prayed individually and collectively for our State Regent, Mrs. Fred Miller. Each meeting included collection for our schools. Veterans were remembered at Christmas. A junior member served as page at State Conference. Pins were presented to 2 members for 50-year membership. A highlight for our chapter is our annual picnic. Cemetery markers have been ordered. The Public Relations Director of our hospital gave a program, "Wellness For Women." Patriot Index purchased. The Index and a copy of the DAR Magazine will be placed in the local library. State Senator Joey Brush presented a program "Patriotism Today." Clothing and soup labels were sent to our schools. An American flag was given to the Regional Educational Services Association Building. This Regent appreciates the support and hard work of each one of the chapter members.

CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER - COLLEGE PARK

Mrs. J. M. Pabst, Jr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONOR ROLL

Chapter celebrated its 40th anniversary in November with a birthday party. Honored guests included Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mrs. Peter Hanf and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson. Mrs. Donald Hankinson, a member and Honorary State Regent, was honored as well. Our members were busy tutoring children in an elementary school. We attended a Georgia Day luncheon and the DAR/SAR joint Constitutional Luncheon. Good Citizen and American History Essay winners were honored at a tea/program and presented with their awards. A Community Service recipient was honored at a meeting. Clothing and labels were given to both Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. Constitution Week was celebrated with bells rung in 30 churches, posters distributed and proclamations obtained. We lost 3 members this year, among them our Organizing Regent, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin. We had interesting programs and good attendance. Delegates attended State Conference and representatives attended workshop in August and Fall Board of Management meeting. Volunteers worked many hours in the National Archives helping people with genealogy. Grave markers were pinned on special DAR pillows, needle pointed by a member. These pillows were appreciated very much by the families.

CHEHAW CHAPTER - PUTNEY

Mrs. LeAnna Walton, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONOR ROLL

Our membership did not increase this year. We have 29 members. In October we joined Commodore Richard Dale Chapter for an informative program on Tamassee DAR School. We sent 30 boxes of clothing and household items to the Thrift Store at Tamassee. We sent 2 boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan School for their Thrift Store. In September 23 sponsored a Constitution Week Luncheon with Commodore Richard Dale and Thronateeska chapters. We cosponsored an Arbor Day planting and a Flag Day luncheon with these same 2 chapters. In January we helped to sponsor a Genealogical Workshop led by Mrs. L. G. De Lamar and Mrs. W. H. Askew. One of our members, Mrs. Edward B. Hale, helped to plan and executive this workshop.

CHEROKEE CHAPTER - ATLANTA
Mrs. Camille Redfern Baxter, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Chapter celebrates 50 years of achievement in DAR endeavors. Schools received \$19,726, 4,861 pounds clothing, 2,570 labels. Juniors donated \$1,120 to Tamassee, food, tickets for Atlanta day-trip, Christmas party of Varsity lunch, skating, stockings, pageant. Evelyn Sears Waite's family created \$10,000 Tamassee Scholarship in her name. Members conserved hangers and bags for Thrift stores. One Friends of Schools. Evelyn Waite, Mindy Kammeyer, Camille Baxter served on Boards, attended Tamassee Awards and Founders Days, KDS Graduation and Dedication Days. Members attended State Conference (1 page), Continental Congress, workshops, SAR Constitution Week luncheon, Fall Board, SAR Presidents Day dinner, GA Day luncheon. Four serve State Society. Five hundred DAR Manuals for Citizenship to INS, 9 to schools and 9 Flag Codes, all with DAR bookplates. Magazine Subscriptions - 52. Veteran gifts - 4419, \$173 cash, 1 lb. 3.2 ozs. cancelled stamps. Two American History, 1 Good Citizen, 2 ROTC, 5 Good Citizenship, 2 Community Service Medals awarded. PG's project 100% participation, additional \$61, Property Maintenance Fund. One Friends of Library. Pages of genealogical records - 72. Local literacy program; \$35. Program requirements met with 7 interesting programs, membership coffee, annual meeting with Congress report and resolutions. Eleven new members, 6 juniors, 6 lost. Cherokee's strength comes from member support, especially past Regents who remain actively involved.

COLLEGE HILL CHAPTER - AUGUSTA

Mrs. John R. Henry, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Chapter membership is 66, including 6 new, 1 transfer member. Were saddened by death of Founding Regent, Ruby McCrary Pfadenhauer. Joint meeting with Colonel William Few, SAR with program by Dr. Richard Schuster, Personality Types of Generals at Gettysburg; joint meeting with Wrens Chapter for Tamassee DAR School with items collected for the school; other meaningful programs by Dr. Edward Cashin and Rev. Dr. Daniel McCall. Chapter represented at 6 Veteran Memorial Services, 1 Naturalization Ceremony. Three members serve on Meadow Garden Board, donating more than 540 hours; 12 additional members serve as docents, 2 Board members assisted in formation of an association with Redcliffe Plantation and Ezekiel Harris House to promote tourism; 2 members are officers of State Chairmen's Club. Planned Christmas "Open House" at Meadow Garden and decorated with the cooperation of Augusta and Wrens chapters. Represented at State Conference, district workshop, Fall Board of Management, DAR/SAR Constitution Day luncheon, Colonel William Few SAR Memorial Marker, SAR Kettle Creek Observance. ROTC gold medal awarded to Augusta State University, Outstanding American History Teacher Award to Walter Cox of Richmond Academy, Good Citizen Award to Joshua Wilkerson and American History Essay Award to Corrie Navarro, students at Augusta Christian School.

COLONEL DANIEL APPLING CHAPTER - BAXLEY

Mrs. Needham E. Tillman, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONOR ROLL

State and National objectives main focus. Celebrated Georgia Day with luncheon and visited historical Midway. Gave 10 Good Citizenship medals in 2 middle schools, 1 ROTC and 1 DAR Good Citizen medal. Regent gave history of chapter at State Conference. Celebrated 25th anniversary with luncheon honoring organizing Regent Zelma Keels and memorial service. Beatrice Crosby honored with Community Service Award. Six mayors signed Constitution Week proclamations. Newspaper editorial, radio spots, and program observed. Have DAR display in local Heritage Center. Participated in State Civics Day Program. Contributed to ALL schools money, soup

labels and clothing. History Contest - 2 schools, 37 essays, 2 medals. Contributed gifts and money to Carl Vinson Medical Center. Represented at State Conference, District Workshop and Fall Board. Had luncheon with oldest member (94) Zelma Keels, Organizing Regent, bought ad in DAR magazine honoring Mrs. Keels; memory ad for Kay Dyal Miller, contributed in memory to Tamassee for Kay. Made memorial quilt square for Kay's family. Saddened by death of Dorothy Jenkins, grave marked in Cochran. One junior member located in Africa. 602 volunteer hours. Regent deems it an honor and privilege to serve this chapter.

COLONEL JOHN MCINTOSH CHAPTER - CONYERS

Miss Sylvia F. Parish, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONOR ROLL

Chapter continues its tradition of excellent programs on National Defense (Women's Role in the Military), DAR Schools, Constitution and DAR Museum (Blown, Molded and Pressed Glass). Especially noteworthy were the programs on Music of the Civil War Period by Dr. and Mrs. Leinwebber and The History of the Flag by Lt. Col. Richard Glenzer. We continue to honor Rockdale County students with the Good Citizen Awards, American History essay contest, American History Awards and outstanding ROTC Cadets. Georgia Day was highlighted by program on Juliette Low, founder of Girl Scouts in America. The history of the chapter will be published in the book, "Rockdale County, Georgia and Its People" in 1998. We made a trip to the DeKalb Botanical Gardens to see native plants. We marked the graves of Mrs. Debra Garland and Mrs. Mary Bell Nelson. The Women in Military Service Memorial will contain the name of Daisy Adelia McClure, USN, a former member of the chapter. Funds have been received to begin a DAR Scholarship in memory of Mrs. Dorothy Davis. It has been an excellent year.

COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER - GAINESVILLE

Margery L. Johnson, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

Chapter worked to promote goals of the NSDAR. We were represented at State Conference, August Workshop, Fall Board and DAR/SAR Constitution Week Luncheon. We were honored to host a luncheon for Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent. Guests included Miss Mary Kate Tribble, NE District Director, Mrs. Jessis Frady and 3 district chapters. The Community Service award was presented to Cmdr. (Ret) T. Robert Johnson for his many hours given to people in need and work on historic preservations. One gold and 2 bronze medals were presented. At the Awards Tea we hosted 75 guests; gave 5 Good Citizen pins, 4 Citizenship Awards, 11 American History Awards and 185 certificates. Our Chapter conducted a ceremony marking the grave of Mrs. Nettie Alter. Memorial sent to Tamassee School for our State Regent, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr. We also remembered our 2 deceased members, Mrs. Marion Churn and Mrs. Ola Smith Moore, in the DAR Magazine. The Chapter furnished decorations for the DAR/SAR Holiday Dinner Meeting. We had a most interesting meeting and tour of the historic Vickery House in Dahlonga. Members are still working on preserving the Gen. Longstreet Hotel. This Regent is also active in local archaeological projects and historic preservations. We have 12 people working on membership papers, had 1 new member and were saddened by the death of 2 members. It has been my pleasure to serve as Regent of such a supportive Chapter.

COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER - EASTMAN

Mrs. Julia Johnson, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3

Chapter was saddened by the loss of 3 long-standing members this past year, most notably, Mrs. Kay Dyal Miller, State Regent. Chapter gave luncheon for out-of-town daughters attending services for Mrs. Miller. We presented a mirror to the historical Eastman House in her memory. Mrs. Andrea McCranie, chapter member and State Corresponding Secretary, was named Outstanding Junior for the Southeast Division.

Chapter members remain active in a variety of community activities. Participated in Memorial Day Services and presented JROTC medals to high school students. Signed 2 Constitution Week proclamations and gave constitutional sidelines to local radio station. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Fall Board and District Workshops. Clothes, labels, and money given to DAR Schools. Currently, have 6 prospective members working on papers, including 4 juniors. It has been a privilege to serve this chapter as Regent.

COMMODORE OLIVER BOWEN CHAPTER - DOUGLAS

Mrs. J. H. Buxton, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

Chapter was represented at State Conference, Workshop and Fall Board. One member lost by death, gained 1 member by transfer. Constitution Week celebrated with mayor's Proclamation, radio spot, contacting schools and luncheon with guest speaker, Dr. Carl McDonald, speaking on "Georgia's Representatives to Continental Congress." For program on DAR Schools, Chapter viewed video on Berry College. Money and clothing sent to KDS and Tamassee. Money sent to 3 schools. Labels sent to American Indians. Good Citizens were honored from 2 high schools. Gifts were taken to Carl Vinson VAMC during the year and special gifts taken for Christmas. History Month was observed by Chapter visit to Fort Frederica National Monument. Volunteers contributed 1,030 documented hours to Community Service. Dr. Anne Minter of the Pink Ladies Auxiliary presented a program on work of that volunteer group. Conservation program was presented by Mr. Frankie Snow on "The Rocks," a natural formation in Coffee County. The history and present status of the Civil Air Patrol was presented by Captain Scott Roberts. Christmas music by Steve Miller's Male Quartet was enjoyed. Resolutions and bylaw changes were discussed. Flag Moment was given each meeting.

COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER - ALBANY

Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Year ended with 2 new members and 3 papers pending. Mrs. David Morrison recognized as Chairman of the Year for her work with Veteran Patients. Informative programs included: Boy Scouts presenting Flag Day program; Retirement of the Flag Ceremony with over 40 flags properly destroyed; Cathy Cox, Asst. Secretary of State, speaking to 10 chapters at Constitution Week Luncheon; Linda Chastain brought Tamassee into our hearts; Lt. Col. Catlin Burton, first generation American, on National Defense; Mrs. Mary Beth Cain, Director, Literacy Volunteers of America; Mrs. Edward Lusk, Motion Picture, Radio and Television; Mrs. Byron Hale, an American Heritage Christmas program. Presented 1 gold, 1 bronze ROTC medal; 2 History Essay winners, 2 Good Citizen pins; 996 Campbell labels, 478 pounds clothing to Schools. Planted a tree on Arbor Day. Gave local library 11 books. Many gifts to DAR Schools and Veterans. Members achieved many volunteer hours in community. Sponsored candidate for Occupational Therapy Scholarship which was awarded. We look forward to the coming year when we will continue to stress our Historical, Educational and Patriotic endeavors.

COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER - AMERICUS

Mrs. James Gaston, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

This chapter has endeavored to meet State and National goals. Three new members were verified. The Chapter had varied and interesting programs such as "English as Our Official Language," "Flowers of Colonial Days," "Tondee's Tavern: The Cradle of Liberty," "The Early Days of Americus," and a report on the restoration of the Rylander Theater. The Chapter enjoyed hosting the Southwest District in August. The Vice Regent participated in a wreath-laying ceremony at the Andersonville National Cemetery. Clothes and soup labels were sent to KDS and Tamassee DAR Schools.

The Regent and 1 member attended Fall Board. Several members worked with a local Boy Scout troop doing some heavy clearing and pruning around the DAR house. The Chapter is cosponsoring a genealogy workshop with GA SW State University Continuing Education Department open to the public. We had several students participate in the essay contest. Many hours of community service were recorded this year by DAR members: tutoring, baby-sitting, reading to patients, and volunteering at nursing homes and the local hospital. This Regent wishes to thank members for their support and loyalty to DAR.

EARL OF CAMDEN CHAPTER - ST. MARYS
Mrs. Linda Love, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

Chapter had an exciting year. Received 4 new members and lost 1 by death. Contributions made to all State and National projects and requirements. Presented 4 American History Essay winners with certificates and cash awards. Presented 1 bronze ROTC medal, 11 Good Citizenship medals and certificates, and 1 Good Citizen medal. Made quilt square to be included in DAR quilt. Mayor signed Constitution Proclamation, church bells rung. Books donated to Bryan-Lang Library as well as DAR magazine subscriptions. Comfort items, books, and puzzles donated to Carl Vinson Veterans Hospital in Dublin. For Georgia Day, planted an oak tree at the Bryan-Lang Library with reception afterwards. Participated in Bells Across America on July 4th Celebration in St. Marys at the First Presbyterian Church. Soup labels sent to Tamassee and KDS. Attended District workshops, State Conference and Fall Board meeting. Gave 520 hours in community service. Programs presented on the Constitution, Insignia, American History essay winners, and National Defense. Newspaper articles about DAR activities informed the public. It has been an honor to serve as Regent, and I appreciate the support from our members.

EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER - WAYNESBORO
Louise Cullen Walls, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

Chapter had a very interesting year. Our first ever sponsorship for a NSDAR Scholarship Award, Nicky Gilpin, won District, and State, was invited to State Conference, Jekyll Island to accept. Presented Betsy Ross Flag to Burke County Museum to be displayed annually as July Flag of Month. Attended district workshop, Fall Board of Management. Participated in Membership Promotion Workshop, with John Franklin Wren Chapter, conducted by Marilyn Vance, State Chairman. Two members represented DAR at Veterans Day Celebration on Courthouse Square. Co-host to Native American Heritage Day at Burke County Museum (Muskogee Tribe once camped on Brier Creek). Interesting programs: Overall View of JRROTC by John Goodman, donated Bronze Medal for outstanding student; Presented Good Citizen medal to Emily Crawford, Edmund Burke Academy Senior; Insignia by Lois Pietrowski, Augusta; Bob Hammond, director of Museum, discussed newly organized Historical and Genealogy Society; 4 Veterans discussed personal WWII experiences; Constitution of USA by Mary Hargove; Field trip to Historic Birdsville, Millen; Christmas Tea, VCR program DAR Schools, monies for special projects. Gave soup labels, clothing, stamps. Membership increased. Regent thanks all members for help past 4 years. DAR friends will be missed. Sincere wish for continued growth in future years.

ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER - ATHENS
Mrs. J. Thomas Bowen, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

This year we celebrated exceptional growth and transition! In May, retiring Regent Sylvia Jensen awarded 1 of the first NSDAR Eugenia Washington medals for Heroism to 12-year chapter member Robin Fech, honoring the Atlantic Southeast flight attendant's actions following a 1995 airliner crash. New emphasis on membership development and initiatives to raise awareness of chapter projects proved effective.

A Membership Tea hosted by the incoming Board in September rekindled local interest in DAR. Since then, we have welcomed 9 new or transfer members (including 3 juniors!), invited more than a dozen candidates to join our chapter, and are assisting several more who hope to pursue membership. Aggressive public relations campaign resulted in an unprecedented number of stories in area newspapers about chapter activities and boosted meeting attendance. Two members attended State Regent's funeral. Represented at State Conference, district workshop, Fall Board meeting and several local and state SAR functions. We continued generous support for veterans and DAR Schools, funded 2 American Indian camp scholarships, contributed nearly 2,000 hours of community volunteer service, donated a historic document to the Americana Collection, NSDAR Archives, and sponsored 4 college scholarship loan funds totaling \$183,178.68.

ETOWAH CHAPTER - CARTERSVILLE
Mrs. Wrenshaw William Belew, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

Chapter lost 3 members to death, 7 resignations, 6 new members, 2 by transfer and 1 by way of CAR. The 99th State Conference was attended by the Regent. Historical, Educational and Patriotic meetings were held. Two Good Citizens were honored and presented pins and certificates. Local attorney compared the Cherokee and the USA Constitution. Etowah presented the Etowah Scholarship winner with a monetary gift. The Bessie Ryals Crawford Bishop Scholarship was presented in the amount of \$500.00. A memorial was given to members Sybil Greene and Mary Gemes. Mary was a 62-year DAR member. Fall Board of Management was attended in Covington, Ga. In November the members pilgrimage to the gravesite of Hugh Brewster in Taylorsville, Ga. He was a Revolutionary War Soldier and died at the age of 96. Eighty-six students, parents, educators, and members met at the Bartow County Board of Education meeting room to honor 17 students with Good Citizenship awards. With 2 more applications at National, we are hoping to have one of the largest membership counts in the Chapter history.

FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER - MARIETTA
Mrs. Aletha Y. Baily, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Membership has grown to 122 with 6 new members. Presented 3 DAR Good Citizen pins at monthly luncheon with parents and sponsors attending. Historic bronze marker placed outside of Crosby home where chapter was organized. Event covered by 2 newspaper articles with photo. Preliminary work has begun on marking second courthouse of Cobb County. Represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshops and Fall Board. Marked grave of Eva Adelaide Stillwell who died while Regent. Sent 200 lbs. of clothing to Crossnore, KDS, and Tamassee schools along with soup labels. Two quilt squares sent to Junior Membership Chairman, and flag with stand presented to library. Programs included a state Conservationist who spoke on trees, DAR schools, report from Continental Congress and Resolutions, historian and author, Dr. Thomas Scott, who presented the "Debate Between Patriots and Loyalists" monologue from Nancy Hart, presentation about Benedict Arnold from Jack Bozeman, and "Kool Yule" dramatized by 28 students from Marietta High School. There is much increased enthusiasm and cooperation amongst our members with many volunteer hours to genealogical and service organizations.

FORT EARLY CHAPTER - CORDELE
Mrs. M. A. Thompson, Jr., Regent
No report.

FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER - ST. SIMONS ISLAND

Mrs. Deford Smith, Jr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONOR ROLL

Members worked enthusiastically to host State Conference on Jekyll Island. Thankfully, we had good weather. We were pleased to win National 1st place for best program. Chapter awarded 232 essay certificates, filled out in calligraphy, 4 bronze medals and long stemmed nosegays for the teachers. The Good Citizen award went to Miss Kelly Pigge. We gave 1 ROTC medal and 12 Good Citizenship medals at school Honors Day. Flag and Constitution Day luncheons were shared with 5 other chapters with good fellowship. We again "passed the hat" to collect \$80.00 for the VA hospital in Dublin, also sent many comfort items. A linen shower for Tamassee again produced many towels and sheets. Clothes were delivered to KDS and Tamassee and \$160.00 in monetary memorials were sent. Our 2 quilt squares for Junior committee were of a dolphin and lighthouse. Fifteen books of 1850 and 1860 censuses of Glynn County were donated to the local library. We sponsored an Outstanding History Teacher, gave 1 Community Service award and an Americanism medal to a naturalized citizen from New Zealand. Welcomed 37 new citizens with greetings by Chairman and refreshments. Members gave 1,701 volunteer hours.

FORT PEACHTREE CHAPTER - ATLANTA

Mrs. J. Thomas Knight, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Mrs. Robert J. Lee, Chapter Regent 1994-1996, was named Georgia's Outstanding Regent. Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., became State Second Vice Regent. Fourteen new members, including 2 juniors, were welcomed. Presented 106 flags. One Constitution Week Proclamation was signed by Mayor W. L. Mabry of Roswell, bells were rung at 1 church, Constitution Sidelights were read at each meeting, and the program "Constitution Voices" was given. Sponsored 1 Good Citizen candidate. One gold ROTC medal, 1 bronze JROTC medal, and 6 Citizenship medals were presented. Stamps, a cake, and 30 stockings filled with comfort items were given to the VA Medical Center in Decatur. Monetary donations, clothes, and labels were sent to DAR schools. Meadow Garden was supported through donations and 3 patrons. Newspaper articles informed the community of DAR activities. Gave 1,256 books, pencils, notebook paper, and elementary reading notebooks to 3 DeKalb Centers. Over 60 hours of storytelling and tutoring were also provided there. Became a Friend of Seimes Microfilm. Co-sponsored Glass Brothers Society, C.A.R., and installed their 1997-98 officers. Insignia program given - 11 pins and bars were ordered. Georgia Day was celebrated with a program on Oglethorpe and some highlights of Georgia history.

GENERAL DANIEL NEWMAN - NEWMAN

Mrs. Robin G. Tornow, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONOR ROLL

Chapter supported State and National activities and objectives. Purchased a seat for Constitution Hall. Increased membership and publicity remained our focus. Hosted a membership promotion workshop. Good press coverage in local newspapers accounted for 811", 18 articles, and 15 photos. Promoted Bells Across America. Six mayoral proclamations read for Constitution Week. After visiting KDS, 2 members gave a slide program during the September meeting. Gave clothes, labels and contributions to KDS and Tamassee. Took comfort items and magazines to VA hospital in Decatur. Helped VFW place flags on veterans' graves for Memorial Day. One member donated a ledger for grave of local Confederate Medal of Honor soldier. Monthly surveys by Conservation and Volunteer Community Service reflected membership concern for community and its future. Good Citizen certificates and pins went to 6 school winners; chapter winner received a \$500 scholarship. A member from each of the 2 local ROTC units received a bronze medal. One ROTC unit presented a program, History of the American Flag. Member wrote and contributed a book of her

family history to numerous libraries including NSDAR Library. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, NW District Workshop and Fall Board of Management.

GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER - PERRY

Mrs. Byron T. Cook, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

This has been an eventful year. We presented 2 bronze JROTC medals, 3 Good Citizen pins and certificates to students in 3 Houston County high schools. Contributions: books to local library totaling \$1,380, Veterans services, Dublin; comfort items, \$150, 157 lbs. clothing, books, magazines, gifts \$40. Met all program requirements. Outstanding programs and speakers included Conservation: Live Life-Give Life, Alton Connor, organ recipient, Community Service: Michael Froehlich, director, Georgia National Fair, Education: Pat Summers, at large member Houston County Board of Education, American History; luncheon attended by DAR Chapter members of 8 surrounding counties, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop and Fall Board of Management. Gained 2 new members, and 2 prospective members working on papers. Constitution Week was celebrated with proclamation signed by Mayor Jim Worrall; display in local library, newspaper picture and publicity. DAR schools supported with clothing labels and cash contributions. Subscribers to DAR magazine was 38% membership. Many volunteer hours were given for the community.

GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER - ROCHELLE

Mrs. H. Delane Titshaw, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3

The chapter has 31 members of which 4 are juniors. The chapter lost 1 member by resignation. Nine meetings were held which included the ritual and program. Chapter programs were excellent including a program on the Constitution during Constitution Week. The chapter presented the American History medal and the Good Citizen medal. The chapter provided leadership and financial support for the local and state C.A.R. Two chapter members hold C.A.R. state offices and chairmanships. Gifts valued at \$19 were given to the veterans at the VA Hospital in Dublin. Monetary contributions were made to the required committees.

GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER - VALDOSTA

Mrs. LaVerne E. Stevens, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Chapter has had a very successful year. Met all requirements for State and National Honor Roll. Awarded 4 American History medals, 1 gold ROTC medal, 3 Good Citizen medals. Continued with fund-raiser book sale, sold over 300 Histories of Lowndes County, Georgia which we reprinted December 15, 1995. One History was donated to the local Historical Society, 1 to the Huxford Library in Homerville. Profits used to supplement Chapter activities, DAR projects, donations to VA, 50-year pins to 3 members, gifts for 80-year-old members, corsage and gift for 97-year-old member who has 67 years of active membership in DAR. This Regent served as State Conservation Chairman, attended all District Workshops, and State Conference. Two of the interesting programs were 1) Speaker McArthur Weaver, graduate Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, college graduate, Education Minister for 26 years at First Baptist Church, Valdosta, who spoke on his years at the school; and 2) Speaker Vivian Lawson-Panther, Chief of the Cherokee Confederacy - dressed in authentic Indian apparel. Thank you, Madam State Regent, for the privilege I have had serving under your directorship.

GENERAL JOSIAH TATTNALL - CLAXTON

Mrs. Leslie K. Tootie, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3

Chapter lost two Charter members to death - Mrs. Hughes Thompson (Letitia) and Mrs. Kenith Threatte (Elveda). Constitution Week was observed with proclamations, radio spots and poster contests in 3 elementary schools for 5th and 6th grade students. Monetary awards were presented to the winners. Emphasis is on adding new members and we anticipate several applications to be completed soon. Several members are actively involved in the restoration of Old Shiloh Cemetery where Revolutionary Soldiers are buried. Chapter was represented at State Conference, District Workshop and Fall Board meeting. Chapter collects cans for a local training center, a tree was entered in the festival of Christmas trees at the local library. Members participate in community activities, contributions of books, magazines and cash were made to Veterans Hospital in Dublin. A Christmas luncheon was the climax of year's activities. We look forward to a great 1998.

GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER - COLUMBUS

Mrs. William B. Beckham, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

During the year 1997 we had joint endeavors from all 3 Columbus chapters, July 4th and Constitution Week with ceremonies at the Government Center. Rang bells at local churches and Fort Benning; also the Cavaliers were in concert at a local mall. For our December meeting we had a program on a Revolutionary War Christmas with George Washington. Entertained Lt. Col. Steven Carmichael, Professor of Military Science, Columbus State University, who updated our members on the modern Army and our ROTC commitment. Mr. John Murzyn, Professor at Columbus State University, presented a program concerning the drafting and signing of the Constitution of the United States of America. Also a most informative talk by the Rev. Bill Dupree, Pastor of Saint Paul United Methodist Church, on stress and living one day at a time. We awarded a quarter college scholarship at Columbus State University to our Good Citizen Essay winner, 2 war bonds and bronze medals to our American History Essay winners. Gave 2 bronze medals and 1 gold to ROTC recipients. Sent labels to both Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee DAR schools.

GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER - SWAINSBORO

Mrs. Burley Page, Sr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

State and National objectives emphasized by this chapter. Contributions made to approved projects. Observed Constitution Week and Veterans' Day; recycled paper, glass, and aluminum; and contributed clothing and soup labels to the DAR schools. A program by Mrs. Rose Bell, School Chairman, increased interest in schools. Mrs. Shelby Whitson, state officer, delivered History of Georgia Flag with flag display. Represented at State Conference, District Workshop, and Fall Board Meeting. Two members serve as District Vice Chairmen. Awarded medals and certificates to 1 DAR Good Citizen, 1 ROTC Cadet, 3 Good Citizenship winners, and 2 chapter members for 50-year membership. Gave DAR magazine subscriptions to 5 schools and 1 library. Donated 5 books to local library genealogical collection. United States Flag and Georgia Flag will be given to Herrington Homestead Youth Home when their flag plaza is complete. An approved Community Service Award, presentation pending. Added 1 new member, 3 applications awaiting approval. This chapter has 2 junior members and 3 members 90 or older. Miss Clestine Williams, a charter member with current and continuous membership for 66 years, is our oldest living member. We were saddened by the death of Mrs. Fred Miller, State Regent; Mrs. J. J. Muldrow and Mrs. L. J. Bahin, Honorary State Regents, and 2 members for this DAR chapter.

GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER - SANDERSVILLE

Patricia Mathis, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

In July members of the Chapter made a sad trip to attend the funeral service of our member, Sue Eileen Muldrow, at her church near Linton. It was our pleasure, however, to join with surrounding chapters in providing a picnic lunch for the many DAR friends who attended. Regular meetings began in October. Clothing was sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee DAR schools. Labels also collected and mailed. Constitution Week and American History Month observed. Over 150 students participated in the Essay Contest. Winners of grades 5, 6, 7 and 8 were invited to February meeting, along with their parents and teachers. We have not gained any new members, however, several invitations have been issued.

GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER - FORT VALLEY

Mrs. Vassar Rackley III, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Chapter has added 3 members to our rolls and lost 1 to death. Chapter was represented at State Conference, district workshop, February luncheon hosted by General Daniel Stewart Chapter, Georgia Day Luncheon hosted by William McIntosh Chapter. Our monthly meetings have been well attended. Contributions were made to all DAR Schools; we observed Constitution Week with mayoral proclamations being made in 2 communities. Constitution moments were given daily in local schools. There was an editorial in the local newspaper. ROTC medal was presented to a college student. A tree was planted to commemorate Georgia Day. We sponsored a historical display at a local cultural fair. Members actively participate in the community recycling program. The Regent is most grateful for the wonderful support of all members.

HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER - QUITMAN

Mrs. John R. Horton, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3

This Chapter, in its 90th year, has a membership of 29. The meetings held in members' homes and other civic locations have all been in accordance with NSDAR procedures. Programs conformed to historical, patriotic and educational objectives and have been outstanding. Particular emphasis has been on Constitution Week and American History Month during which there were regular spot announcements on the radio and over the intercom in the schools. Good Citizenship pins and American History medals were awarded at the Honors Day programs in both the public and private schools. Our Chapter also distributes flag brochures in both public and private schools to students in 5th and 8th grades. We are pleased to have 3 active members who have served our chapter faithfully for 50 years or more. They are Corienne Holcombe Cobb (55 years), Harriett Radford Jones (51 years), and Nelle Radford Jones (50 years). Our Chapter continues to work with the community and schools to emphasize the importance of our great heritage.

HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER - HAWKINSVILLE

Mrs. Sandra D. McPhaul, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Our Chapter, with a membership of 70, promotes DAR objectives, and the programs meet state and national criteria. Members were saddened by the death of State Regent, Mrs. Kay Miller, and three members: Mrs. Velma Goode, Mrs. Anne Phillips, and Mrs. Bess Porter. Mrs. Jacquelyn Wilson continues as State Registrar, Mrs. Kate Kezar as Transportation Chairman, and Mrs. Sandra McPhaul as Vice-Chairman of S.W. District Good Citizen. ROTC medal awarded to Atlanta area; 9 History, 4 Good Citizenship, and 2 Good Citizen medals presented; 2 schools participated in American History Essay Contest with 151 entries; clothing sent to KDS and Tamassee. Middle Georgia SAR members joined DAR members for 3 meetings. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Workshop, and Fall Board. July 4th cele-

brated with bell ringing ceremony; 10 members participated. Constitution Week promoted with proclamations and press coverage. Chapter honored member, Mrs. Ethel Polk, with 50-year certificate. National Defense dinner highlighted with Maj. Gen. Herbert Koger, National Reserve Officers Association, as speaker. Mrs. Linda Stevens prepared a quilt square denoting a traditional horse and sulky for state quilt. State level programs presented by Mrs. Edwina Beall, Mrs. Kate Hale, and Mrs. Barbara Nuss. Member Celeste Johns named Pulaski Teacher of the Year.

HENRY WALTON CHAPTER - MADISON

Mrs. Lewis P. Nix, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONOR ROLL

One ROTC medal was given, 2 Good Citizenship medals and certificates were given at 2 schools, and 1 Good Citizen medal and certificate was given. Students at 3 schools were given American Flags and certificates for participating in the American History Essay contest and 3 students were given medals. Two Outstanding Community Service awards were given. Member, Mrs. William Sasnett Gardner, was honored in the DAR Magazine. Represented at State Conference, district workshop and Fall Board of Management. Miss Barbara Tamplin, our American History Chairman and Co-National Defense Chairman, gave a program on U. W. Constitution and Mrs. B. W. Hunter, State First Vice Regent, gave us a program on the Continental Congress and Resolutions. A Memorial Service was conducted in December with 1 member remembered. Miss Teresa Wallace, Treasurer and American Heritage Chairman, gives a 10 minute program at each meeting on American Heritage. This Regent thanks the members for their continued support and it has been an honor and privilege to serve as regent for the past 6 years.

HIGHTOWER TRAIL CHAPTER - CANTON

Mrs. Everett E. Porter, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Georgia Day program featuring Johnny Chattin, Cherokee Indian, united us with about 65 area Daughters to learn more about Georgia's history. Participated with American Legion and Boy Scouts in Memorial Day observance. Co-sponsored Veterans Day Concert, which was well attended and much enjoyed. Presented Community Service Award to Nelson Dussault, founder of Hope House, Jasper. Flag sales raised money to provide US Flags to 130 classrooms in 3 counties. Honored 80 Essay Contest winners from 450 participating. Presented 4 bronze and 5 silver American History Awards, 4 Good Citizenship medals, 5 DAR Good Citizen medals in 5 high schools. Christmas trip to Tamassee to carry Christmas gifts was the highlight of the season - a wonderful day was spent visiting and touring. Sent 1, 356 lbs. to Tamassee for Thrift Shop, and local merchant sent \$3,816.25 worth of yarn to Crossnore. Members reported 822 hours of community service. Donations of money and books to various libraries totaled \$3,260. Interesting programs drew good attendance, good public relations and inquiries about membership. Four new members were added. Several members moved away and we wish them well. Saddened by the loss of our beloved, faithful member, Margaret Hitt, who was serving as Chaplain.

JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER - COMMERCE

Mrs. Harold M. Jarrett, Regent

This Chapter was organized in 1916. There are 23 members with an average attendance of 10-12. Several of the members live out of town and are unable to attend meetings. The chapter meets quarterly and the meetings are opened with a devotional, Pledge to the Flag, American's Creed, President General's message and National Defense message. Our programs have been varied and interesting including visits to cemeteries to locate and identify Revolutionary Soldiers' graves. We have sent contributions to Tamassee and Crossnore and have made 2 trips to Tamassee to deliver 450 lbs. of clothing. We have collected soup labels and have kept records

of volunteer hours. The Registrar has completed paperwork for 1 new member and is working on 4 other applicants.

JOHN BALL CHAPTER - GORDON
Mrs. Thomas P. Drake, Jr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

This Chapter continues to promote NSDAR objectives. We gained 1 new member, now have 15 members. Three prospective members are working on application papers. Constitution Week observed by display in the library. Books and pictures displayed in library telling the DAR story. The December program given by Mrs. Teresa White featured traditional and contemporary Christmas music. DAR Schools supported with money and clothing. Contributions made to all State and National projects. Books and magazines carried to Georgia Veterans Hospital in Milledgeville; flags placed on veterans' graves in several local cemeteries. Members assisted with blood drives; 1 member helped tutor a child in the literacy program at the Wilkinson County Primary School. DAR Marker was placed on the grave of Mrs. Lucile F. Holliman. Regent and 3 members attended District Workshop; Regent attended Fall Board of Management and Continental Congress. Chapter met requirements for Hightower Award. Chapter ad in the DAR Magazine honored Mrs. Marion B. McCook for her untiring efforts to keep this Chapter active.

JOHN BENNING CHAPTER - MOULTRIE
Mrs. Mitchell Smith, Regent

Our Chapter continued to remind our 64 members and our community of the need for informed patriotic citizens. We honored a member, Mrs. Nora Manning, who reached her 100th birthday. Then we lost her and 2 other long-time members to death. Five members' graves were marked. Our outstanding program was on DAR Schools brought to us by Rosemary Hunter, State First Vice Regent. We presented certificates to participants and a pin to our essay contest winner who summarized his essay at a meeting. We gave a medal to our High School's Good Citizen. We volunteered for our local history museum, the Food Bank, and the Arts Center. We contributed labels, clothes and money to DAR Schools and to our local Veterans' bus which makes trips to the nearest V.A. hospital.

JOHN BENSON CHAPTER - HARTWELL
Mrs. Richard C. Parsons, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

This Chapter had a busy year as we continue to tell the DAR story. Our emphasis on membership has yielded 14 new members, including 1 junior. We published our first chapter newsletter. Outstanding Community Service award was presented to Hartwell Mayor Joan Saliba at our June Flag Day luncheon. Our first new members' orientation, to help new members know the DAR, was a success. Constitution Week was celebrated with Bells Across America and placing a copy of "Take Your Hat Off" flag book in the elementary school libraries. Awards were presented for DAR Good Citizen, Good Citizenship, American History Essays, Excellence in American History. The Chapter scholarship was named the Mary Skelton Carpenter Scholarship in honor of a 59-year member. Programs were presented on American History, Conservation, DAR Schools, American Heritage. Members participated in the Veterans Day community-wide program. We were again proud to have an out-of-town member, Alice Baker, add to our chapter's success by writing an original musical composition for the American Heritage Contest. The Chapter's cookbook, "Favorites of the Daughters," was a successful fundraiser.

JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER - SOCIAL CIRCLE
Mary Kate Tribble, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONOR ROLL

Our chapter had an exciting and busy year meeting the challenges of NSDAR. Our

community was made aware of DAR by radio spots for Constitution Week, newspaper announcements and articles, gifts of books to library, medals and certificate to Good Citizen in senior class, 1 American History essay award, copies of Constitution to U.S. History class, promotion of Conservation through recycling, donation of organs, spreading of bird seed, and gifts of wildflower seeds. American flag key chains were given to veterans on Veterans' Day. Placed American flags on DAR members' graves in the city cemetery on July 4th. Information Programs: Life of a Soldier of the War Between the States, Why We Should Be an Organ Donor, How to Keep Our City Clean and Beautiful, History of American Flags with a Display of American Flags; a middle school teacher who attended Tamassee School presented a program as a student of Tamassee: Our National Defense Program - Colonel Clay Harris, an Elementary School teacher, introduced to us 5 student winners of essays on "What a Veteran Means to Me." Each read their essay. Boy Scout Troop 64 presented the colors. Entertained them with a pizza lunch. Our Chapter is a Meadow Garden patron. Sent money, clothes and soup labels to 4 schools and money to 6 schools. Donated articles and stamps to veteran patients. Volunteered 667 hours; since October 1 member spent 50 hours helping second graders read. Honored a charter member who was 100 in March. Chapter represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Workshop, Fall Board, Founders Day at Tamassee and Dedication Day in KDS.

JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER - HOMERVILLE

Mrs. G. C. Lee, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

Chapter met all requirements for programs. Contributions were made on all State and National projects. Three ROTC medals were given. Eight high schools participated in the DAR Good Citizen program; a reception was given and the seniors were given a pin, certificate and flowers. Their sponsors and parents attended also. We sent 25 decorated boxes at Christmas full of gifts to the children at Tamassee; 1,100 soup labels were also sent to the school. KDS received clothing. Stamps were donated to Lake City Veterans Hospital. Attended the funerals of State Regent, Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., in Eastman, and Mrs. James J. Muldrow, near Sparta. Had a promotional workshop with Mrs. Robert Vance. At November meeting, had birthday party for a 90-year-old member. Attended 4 District Workshops and Fall Board of Management. This Regent won the Jeffrey Jones Humanitarian Award. It has been an honor to serve this Chapter.

JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER - WRENS

Mrs. Jerido Ward, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONOR ROLL

Through the efforts of Mrs. Guy Best, "Miss Georgia Peach" was a great success. Voices sold totaled \$5,000 with proceeds going to the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund. Many thanks to all Georgia Daughters for making this a successful project for Georgia and our DAR Schools. Interesting programs included: Mrs. Charles Kezar, National Chairman of Motion Picture, Radio and Television; trip to Tamassee DAR School; Miss Philippa Denny, Constitution Week; Membership Promotion Workshop, Mrs. Robert Vance; and Christmas Past, Rev. Gary Jones. Juniors are hard at work, having sold Innsbrook Wrap, and contributing time to Meadow Garden. Mrs. Best is chairman of the Museum Gift Shop. Another junior, Mrs. Kevin I. Richards, is NE Vice Chairman of Membership Promotion Workshop. In October, we sponsored a workshop for several chapters, with about 30 present. DAR Good Citizens were selected in the local high schools. William Hodges of Jefferson County High School was Chapter winner. American History Essay winners were presented with medals and certificates. The Chapter awards a scholarship to a deserving college student each quarter. A local florist and chapter member has cooperated with window displays on Flag Day, July 4th, and Constitution Week. Chapter has been represented at all State functions and at Continental Congress. We are proud to have Mrs. Harold Usry serve the State

Society as Recording Secretary. My sincere thanks to members for their support during the past 2 years.

JOHN HOUSTOUN CHAPTER - THOMASTON

Mrs. Lawrence E. Hallman, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Chapter continues to promote the goals of the DAR. All requirements were met for programs and contributions were made to all State and National projects. Chapter was represented at State Conference (with 3 pages), the 106th Continental Congress and District Workshop. We celebrated the ringing of the "Bells Across America," gave comfort items, paperback books and clothing to the Veteran-Patients. A wreath was placed at our DAR monument on Veterans Day. Four new members were presented with flags, pins and the Flag code at our Annual School Luncheon. Money, soup labels and clothing were collected for all DAR schools. Ten students received certificates in the American History essay contest. Good Citizen winner was presented an award. The JROTC Sword and Sheath was presented to the Battalion Commander and a bronze medal to the outstanding junior female cadet. Chapter Web-Page is standing waiting to go on-line. Mrs. Wilbur Avera and Mrs. Sam Black are members of State Committees. My sincere thanks to chapter members for their support. It has been a privilege to serve as Regent for this past year.

JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER - DUBLIN

Mrs. Herman G. Haggard III, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Chapter continues to support the ideals of NSDAR with membership of 73. Georgia Day was celebrated by dedicating a Georgia State Flag in the Mayor's office. On Arbor Day, we planted a tree in memory of 2 Revolutionary War Soldiers. Chapter continues support of Carl Vinson VA Medical Center with monthly bingo parties, annual Fall Carnival, wrapping Christmas packages, Christmas Eve party, distributing gifts and refreshments to patients, participation in the National Salute to Hospitalized Veterans Week, participation in Memorial Day and Veterans Day programs. Also presented the VA Center with an American Flag on Flag Day. Constitution Week was celebrated with the Bells Across America bell ringing ceremony, proclamations throughout community, including an editorial and constitutional quiz in our local paper and television and radio broadcasts. Chapter hosted a Flag Presentation Ceremony by U.S. Rep. Charles Norwood at Saxon Elementary School. Two American Flags were given to Central and Hillcrest Elementary Schools. We sponsored an American History Essay Contest and awarded certificates to 3 winners. Three Good Citizenship medals were awarded to 8th graders and 3 Good Citizen awards to high school students. We are fortunate in having a community that supports the ideals of DAR.

JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER - ATLANTA

Mrs. Ted Ray Spivey, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Two objectives of the Chapter this year have been restoration of Habersham Hall and an active program for the Juniors. The result has been that the Juniors have sponsored 2 fundraisers for the House Fund. Members own a grand Chapter House, built in 1922, that was featured in the Ansley Park Tour of Homes, fall of 1997. House looked splendid after its "face lift" of scraping and painting. Members dressed in period costume and answered questions about DAR and artifacts in the House. The Juniors and anyone that would like to attend an evening meeting gather every 1st Thursday from 6 - 8. The calling list includes 52 young professional women. Regular meeting is held every 3rd Thursday at 11 a.m. This meeting is videotaped to view at the evening meeting. Our founder, Lucy Peel, was remembered in a program attended by her granddaughter, who told her memories. Number of awards has doubled this year in all categories: Community Service; Good Citizenship; ROTC and essay contests.

Members have appointments from National and State Society and serve on State Committees.

KETTLE CREEK CHAPTER - WASHINGTON

Mrs. Wyatt B. Albea, Jr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

Chapter has had 1 main goal this year - to stay together. We have focused on caring friendships within our Society. We feel this will lead to a dedicated commitment to our chapter goals. Chapter was represented at State Conference. Constitution Week was celebrated with a proclamation signed by the Mayor of Washington and a program was presented at our September meeting. American History essay contest was our main accomplishment, with 101 certificates given and 6 medals. Sent books valued at \$125, gifts \$40 and cash \$145 to Augusta VA Hospital. In October, Mr. Gary Cantrell spoke to the chapter and 487 lbs of clothing and 780 labels went to Tamassee School. At Christmas, \$255 was sent as gifts. American Heritage was presented by our past regent "Quilt's-Early Bed Rugs." Two members' graves were marked with the NSDAR marker and a memorial service held. Members are more interested in chapter goals and there is unity within our chapter.

KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER - ASHBURN

Mrs. Robert North, Regent

No report.

LACHLAN-McINTOSH CHAPTER - SAVANNAH

Mrs. Robert F. Eason, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Our chapter promoted DAR in our community by laying wreaths on Georgia Day and July 4th. We presented 4 medals in the American History essay contest and 7 ROTC medals at local schools. Constitution Week was celebrated at a joint luncheon with Savannah and Bonaventure chapters and the State Regent addressed the assembly. Our programs included speakers on researching a mysterious Revolutionary Soldier and preservation of the Pulaski monument. All members with 25 years of membership or more were recognized with certificates and 4 40-year pins were presented. Our members gave over 2,900 hours of volunteer service to the community. The chapter was able to meet all requirements for state and national honor rolls.

LADY HUNTINGDON CHAPTER - OXFORD

Mrs. Jon R. Williams, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Chapter participated in activities for Constitution Week and Georgia Day. We awarded Mrs. Nell Nixon the Citizen in the Community Award. Our members continue active as hospital volunteers, literacy tutors, and in area churches. We provided toiletry articles for Georgia War Veterans Home and stamps for Veteran's Stamp Club in Oregon. Mailed clothing and soup labels to KDS and delivered same to Tamassee, touring the campus while there. Members' volunteer hours total 1,196. We continue to work with Clean and Beautiful to recycle and beautify our community. We presented American Flags and certificates to an area church preschool kindergarten following a week in which they learned the U. S. and Georgia flag pledges. During Constitution Week, we took a short version of the Citizenship Test. We have several prospective members currently working on their membership papers. It has been an honor to serve as Regent for the past 4 years.

LAGRANGE CHAPTER - LAGRANGE

Mrs. Robbie Parker, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

Chapter is pleased to have 6 new members, 2 of whom are junior members. We continue to have good attendance and programs presented by former service

personnel, students, and chapter members, as well as our N.W. district director, Mrs. Billy Hartley. Some 50 students participated in the annual DAR American History Essay Contest and received certificates of appreciation. Four essay-winning students and their parents were honored at chapter meeting and awarded pins and certificates by chapter historian, Mrs. Werner Linz. Other students participating in programs were Mr. John Hurd, whose "Our Flag, Origin and Honors Due" program was very informative. Four Good Citizen students were presented awards and honored at our chapter meeting. Some patriotic activities in which chapter participated were displaying flags and posters, ringing bells and having media and newspaper coverage during Constitution Week. Chapter meetings also now have a "Constitution Minute" monthly. Chapter presented gifts to 26 local nursing home veteran patients. Members are active in volunteer work, some of which are "meals on wheels," Pink Ladies, tutors volunteering at local schools, libraries, churches and Callaway Gardens.

LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER - BARNESVILLE

Mrs. Arthur H. English III, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

Chapter in its 70th year, has a membership of 34, with average attendance of 14. More than half of members are over 75 years of age. Programs included: Constitution Week by a local attorney; Education Week by an Assistant Principal from local high school; Conservation Week with materials supplied by the Water Treatment Department, Barnesville; and Patriotism by president of the Barnesville/Lamar Co. Historical Society; American History was observed with a special exhibit at the Old Jail Museum on the Barnesville Blues and their participation in the War Between the States, the Spanish American War, World War I and II. Regent, Shanna English, is the museum's director. Worked with City to fence off graveyard where about 30 Confederate soldiers, killed in train wreck in 1864, are buried. Marked with historical marker. Tea honoring American History Essay winners, 2 Good Citizenship winners and Outstanding American History Teacher was held in March. Medals and certificates were presented. The year has been productive with the membership being very active. A total of 3,095 hours were spent by members in volunteer community service.

LYMAN HALL CHAPTER - WAYCROSS

Mrs. M. Dean Hall, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

Chapter met all requirements for programs. Made contributions to State and National projects and made requirements for Hightower Award. Had representation to State Conference and attended district workshops. Awarded 1 history medal and certificate at Waycross College and 2 ROTC medals at Waycross High. Honored 3 Good Citizens with pins and certificates. One of these, Ann Lorena Miller, was DAR Good Citizen for the Southeast District and received a monetary award. Attended Constitution Week luncheon hosted by Brunswick Chapter. Observed Week with proclamation, rang bells, and good publicity. Chapter had picnic at Okefenokee Swamp in April. Honored our retired military member by presenting her with Flag that had flown over Capitol. Sent Hobo Bundles filled with "goodies" to DAR Schools. December program was special with Debbie Edgar and her children. They are Colonial reenactors and showed us Colonial toys and games. Had excellent publicity all year. In May we held our memorial service for our beloved deceased members, inviting their families to participate. Chapter had a successful year because of dedicated members. It's a privilege to serve as your Regent.

MARTHA STEWART BULLOCH CHAPTER - ROSWELL

Mrs. David S. Manker, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

New members: 25 applications/reinstatements (4 juniors), 3 transfer-ins. Certificates/medals: Essay, 91/4 (State 7th grade winner); Americanism, 1/1; Community Service, 2/2; Conservation, 2/2; Good Citizens, 4/4; Outstanding Junior; Membership: 2 25-

year, 1 40-year, 1/1 50-year; Good Citizenship, 2/2; ROTC, 3/3; Outstanding Volunteer, Outstanding American History Teacher; SAR Appreciation, 3. Library books donated: DAR, 5, local, 39. American Indians: \$301 (1 Friends), 32 #. DAR Schools: \$765 (1 Friends), 1,822 #, 1,100 labels, "adopted" family of 5 Tamassee children. VAVS: 2 parties, 4 visits, 10 volunteers, 41 filled stockings, 151 comfort items, 11 ozs. stamps, Old Soldier's Day float, State Winner Outstanding Worker for Veterans, Southeast Winner Outstanding Veteran Volunteer, laid Memorial Day wreath. Flag of USA: certificate, 1; flags, 72; literature, 82. Genealogical records: 186 pages. Insignia: 50 pieces, \$2,400. JAC: 4 clubs (61 members). Junior Membership: donated quilt square and 2 braille flags, made/sold stamps-labels-boxtops holders. Print media: 1,181-1/2" (44 articles, 31 photos). Volunteer Community Service: 1,108 hours, 54 comfort items. DAR Magazine: 52%, 1 Friends, 1 ad, local library subscription. Many DAR-SAR Cooperation events. Raised \$1,801 for projects. Scrapbook placed 3rd. Visited shut-in members. Met program requirements. Attended 1 marking, 7 naturalizations, Metro-Atlanta Regents Council, State Conference, Continental Congress, Northwest District, Fall Board, and Tamassee Founders' Day.

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER - MACON

Mrs. Samuel L. Hutto, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Chapter met all requirements for programs. Contributions were made to all State and National projects and requirements for Hightower Award were met. Represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, district workshops and Fall Board of Management. Presented 1 gold, 2 bronze medals and 6 ROTC medals for Good Citizenship. Two DAR Good Citizenship pins and certificates and 4 American History medals also presented. Purchased for Washington Memorial Library Genealogy Room, books and periodicals totaling \$1,502.90. One member was State Chair for Junior Membership and presented the State Doll, "Miss Georgia Peach," at Continental Congress. This Regent appreciates the support and dedication of the Executive Board and all Chapter members.

MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER - MONROE

Mrs. Joseph A. Bryant, Jr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

Chapter has had a very good year. Our regular meetings are held at the Monroe Golf and Country Club. After each meeting we enjoy fellowship around a lunch table. The meeting followed the Ritual, salute the Flag, President General's message, the American Creed. Had a questionnaire on Georgia plus Constitution Week, a program and slide show on Martha Berry, we met once out at the Harris homestead in a log cabin as it was in the 1700's. We also had one of the teachers from George Walton to tell us about American History. Another was given on the Development of Libraries at the University and elsewhere. Our Regent took the toiletry articles, books, stationery, etc., that we collect for the Veteran Hospital in Decatur. Sent labels to 2 of our schools. Contributions were made to fulfill all National and State requirements. We are proud to have 2 new members join us.

METTER CHAPTER - METTER

Mrs. A. M. Bennett, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

Chapter had a good year. Our 6 meetings a year, includes a luncheon, hosted by the members. Meetings open with the DAR Ritual and this includes the National Defense segment. We have 2 new members this year. Programs included: a film on the Constitution in September; in November, guest speaker spoke on heritage foods; and in January, we honored a school teacher. We participated in the essay contest "Forts in American History" and awarded cash gifts to the winners. The Good Citizenship Award and medal will be presented at Honors Day in May. We have had very good attendance at all meetings.

MINERAL SPRINGS CHAPTER - NAHUNTA

Mrs. Marion Manning, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3

DAR Good Citizens was awarded on Honor Day at The Brantley County High School. We held a Genealogy Workshop for the County. Our members are active in keeping the history alive and preserving the historical areas of our county. Due to illness and deaths of members, we have not been as active as we have been in the past. We have 17 members, 2 deaths, 1 new member and 3 prospective members at this time. Our members are active in sharing our local history with schools in our area. We encourage members to fly the flag on all National Holidays especially the ones that pertain to our American History. We encourage members to plant trees to help our environment stay healthy. We are looking forward to a more active year and hoping to have a healthier year in 1998-99.

NANCY HART CHAPTER - MILLEDGEVILLE

Mrs. J. B. Deal, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Increasing visibility of Chapter in the community accomplished through 1 Community Service award; 1 Conservation award, genealogy and membership workshop, monthly picture and write-up in newspaper, 1,946 community service hours, DAR essay contest, participation in Mayor's and Christmas parades, posted DAR insignia on each Community entrance, marker for our founding Regent's grave, party for veterans, presented ROTC medals, supported C.A.R., gave DAR Magazine to Library. Program held on GMC campus; we invited community to participate and learn about proper flag disposal through actual service. Fiscal project was a community luncheon. Our Regent went on the European Trails tour and rang Constitution bells in London while we rang in Milledgeville. Increasing membership and lineage research is a goal. Four new members approved; 2 are Juniors; 3 papers await National approval; 3 members died. Seven hundred seventy-six pages of books submitted to Genealogical Records Committee. Goal 3: Educating members to support state and national projects. Completed per member gift to President General's Project; supported all schools and gave memorial gift to Tamassee. Financially and physically supported local cemetery project. Gave squares for Junior quilt; Meadow Garden gift. Attended State Conference, Fall Board of Management, District Workshop and Continental Congress. A busy, productive year with strengthened friendships and participation.

NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER - FITZGERALD

Mrs. William T. Stepp, Jr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

This year, again, has been one of membership changes for this chapter. We lost several members: 1, Mrs. Irma Paulk Cox, by death and 2 resignations. However, we also gained several members, leaving us with a total membership larger than last year. Our big project for this year has again been the Essay Contest. Each year, we sponsor this in our local schools and honor our winners with medals, certificates to all participants and a reception for the students and school personnel. Some of our wonderful programs included a review of Jimmy Carter's writings, a report on the Genealogical Services offered by our local library and the Music and the Seasons. Medals, including Good Citizenship, History, and ROTC, were presented in both the local schools and the Ocilla schools. Soup labels and clothes were sent to Tamassee and Christmas gifts delivered to our local nursing home veterans. Monetary gifts were made to the DAR schools and Meadow Garden. My thanks for a job well done go to all our members. It has been a pleasure to serve as Regent.

NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER - MACON

Mrs. Julian C. McKinley, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONOR ROLL

Chapter has continued to tell the DAR story for 93 years. Outstanding programs with National Defense and President General's message given at each meeting. Represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop, SAR/DAR Constitution Day luncheon and Fall Board of Management. Soup labels and clothing sent to Tamasee, KDS, Berry, Crossnore, Hillside, and Hindman schools and contributions sent to V.A. Hospital in Dublin. Presented 1 American flag and 2 flag codes to 1 school; 1 DAR Good Citizenship medal; 2 bronze ROTC medals; and Americanism medal to Dr. Miguel A. Faria, Jr. Chapter attended Naturalization ceremonies for 30 new citizens. Chapter arranged display cases at Washington Library for Georgia Day. One member joined Friends of the DAR School. This Regent appreciated the support and dedication of all Chapter members.

NOBLE WYMBERLY JONES CHAPTER - SHELLMAN

Mrs. Charles Ward, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3

Chapter has total membership of 31 with 12 active members, since many live in distant towns. We have two 90+ members who are very active. District Workshop was attended by 2 members. We had 2 members join the Albany DAR in hosting the State Regent's visit. Chapter was hostess for a representative from Tamasee with Old Herod, Benjamin Hawkins, and Roanoke chapters attending. The Regent joined Albany DAR at their Constitution Week luncheon. Mayor Paul Langford signed our proclamation for Constitution Week and we participated in "Bells Across America." We've had excellent programs, including the National Defense Report and the President General's message. Chapter made contributions to fulfill all National and State requirements. Boxes of clothing and soup labels have been sent to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR schools.

OGLETHORPE CHAPTER - COLUMBUS

Susan Sims Dunn, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

For 105 years, this Chapter has continually promoted the objectives of the National Society. The giving of medals and awards is a privilege. Nine American History, 2 Essay contest, 3 proclamations. Eight ROTC bronze high school and 1 gold Columbus State University. Eight DAR Good Citizen awarded at a Tea. Community Service Award to Lovonda Forbes and Virginia Holman. Constitution Week SAR luncheon 5, Ringing of the Bells at Ft. Benning 4, Band Concert at Mall. Four lbs. of stamps to Veterans Hospital. Through the generosity of Sarah Simpson we took a mahogany dining table and 6 chairs to Tamasee School. Increasing membership was a high priority this year. Mary Thompson, registrar, has done an outstanding job. Thirty assisted, 16 new members, 4 juniors, 3 papers pending and 4 supplementals. Total membership - 129. Mary is so enthusiastic that her spirit is catching. We are telling the DAR story and gathering Daughters along the way. This Regent appreciates the full support and dedication of all Oglethorpe members. What joy these 2 years have brought!! Thank you, Madam State Regent, for the outstanding leadership during the past year. Georgia Daughters will be forever grateful.

OLD HEROD CHAPTER - DAWSON

Mrs. Wilburn B. Taylor, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

Chapter enjoyed good year. Membership stabilized with 47 members including 1 new Junior. Community services and volunteerism are important emphases. Assistance of Library's move into new building was important part of volunteerism, also work with Cancer Drives and Tours of Historical Homes. DAR BRICK was donated to the Library's Walk-Way. Education of youth and DAR Schools top priorities. October's

meeting shared with 2 chapters when representative from Tamassee DAR School was special guest. Clothing of 30 lbs.; money gift of \$50 to Tamassee. Soup labels totaling 495 given to KDS, Tamassee and Berry. National Defense program by a nurse who had served in "Desert Storm." Contribution of \$76 sent to Veterans Hospital in Dublin. Constitution Week was observed at luncheon with DAR and SAR in Albany. Program presented by Headmaster of Terrell Academy, Roy Umstatt. Accomplishments: Ringing of bells by 1 church and fire department, a proclamation by Mayor of City, 2 newspaper articles. Essays from 4 schools and Good Citizenship, Good Citizen, ROTC medal were awarded students. District Workshop was attended by 5 members.

OLD UNICOI TRAIL CHAPTER - YOUNG HARRIS

Mrs. Frank H. Darwin, Jr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

Our first chapter meeting we hosted the Martha Bulloch Chapter to a program on American Indians. A great start – an auditorium full of DAR in Young Harris! FORTS IN AMERICA entrants were presented certificates. Clothing was taken to Tamassee. Fourteen Good Citizenship medals in 3 counties, 4 school systems. A composition and a lap robe were sent to American Heritage Contest. Books and a flag were presented to local library. Two certificates recognizing community volunteers' service were presented. "Heart Pillows" for patients at the VA Hospital were made and delivered. AMERICAN HISTORY and GEORGIA DAY were proclaimed on bulletin boards. Another featuring Boy Scouts, Genealogy, Law, and American Heritage. We provided pedigree charts and family group sheets at library workshops for the public and donated merit badge requirement booklets to the library for use of scouts. These boys have mothers! We are grateful to local media willing to proclaim the presence of DAR in North Georgia. It has been a pleasure to serve as Organizing Regent and I look forward to years of productive activity from the members and future members of the youngest chapter in the Georgia Society.

OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER - GRAY

Mrs. W. C. Mathews, Sr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

During 1997 we celebrated our 75th anniversary remembering 12 founders; recognizing Mrs. Carolyn White Williams, a member for 74 years; and expressing appreciation for Mrs. Addie Kate Morton Johnson, a founder and the chapter's first Regent whose bequest continues to fund ten \$1,000 scholarships annually. Enthusiasm for heritage, patriotism, and education prevailed through programs featuring literacy, quilting, volunteerism, the Constitution, conservation, and membership's patriots. The chapter united with Bernard F. Green Legion Post to place a plaque on courthouse flagpole; with Jones County High for Constitution Week activities; and with Jones County Boy Scouts for flag retirement ceremony. Members joined the William McIntosh Chapter in Jackson for a "Celebration of Heritage and History" on February 8, 1997. Clothes were mailed to NSDAR schools. Three schools, 183 students, participated in essay contests. A Good Citizenship medal was awarded a Jones County High senior; whereas, a senior from Georgia Military College received the ROTC medal. Members attended the 99th Georgia State Conference, the 106th Continental Congress, membership workshop at Macon College, Northeast and Northwest district workshops, and Fall Board of Management. Membership involvement and increased public awareness of NSDAR have been Oliver Morton's foci.

OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER - ADAIRSVILLE

Ms. Truth Ashby Gamblin, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

The past year proved very successful for our chapter. Membership increased to 64. As always, our goals are aligned with the National and State Societies. Three Daughters served the State Society by serving as chairman, vice-chairman and

member of state committees. We updated all members who are unable to attend meetings by mailing a monthly newsletter. We presented a U.S. Flag and DAR banner to a member who resides in a nursing home. Our oldest member (90+) continued to be active and attended meetings regularly. Our educational programs focused on literacy, conservation, Cherokee women, Cherokee customs, the U.S. Constitution, the readiness of the U.S. Army's 82nd Airborne Division and the 106th Continental Congress. Each member received a copy of the resolutions passed at Congress. We have donated books and canceled stamps to the veterans and collected and delivered clothing, soup labels and money to the DAR schools. The Regent and 2 members helped commemorate the 223rd anniversary of the first battle of the American Revolution – Lord Dunmore's War in 1774 – at Point Pleasant, WV. One of our ancestors fought in this battle at the mouth of the Kanawha River, now in West Virginia.

PETER EARLY CHAPTER - BLAKELY

Mrs. Jimmy S. Taylor, Sr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

The Peter Early Chapter has 104 members with one paper pending. Our chapter won first place in the state for most new junior members and second place, nationally. We have had programs to meet the criteria. History essay winners in February, American History Month, a program on Meadow Garden, American Indians, the Flag of the United States of America and the NSDAR Schools. At our National Defense program we had a Colonel from the Marine Logistics Base in Albany speak to us. An attorney spoke to the chapter at Constitution Week program and several members attended Constitution Week luncheon in Albany. We sent clothing, soup labels and donations to DAR schools. We were represented at State Conference, workshops and Fall Board of Management. We had Good Citizen winner as a guest and she read her essay on "America the Beautiful" and was presented a pin by the Good Citizen chairman. This chapter has strived to meet State and National goals. This Regent thanks all chapter members for their support and encouragement.

PHILADELPHIA WINN CHAPTER - SNELLVILLE

Mrs. James L. McConnell, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

During the Chapter's busy year, we honored 2 Good Citizens and gave 1 \$50; heard about historic Gwinnett; listened to JROTC Units; shared our ancestors; celebrated Constitution Week; learned about Lifelink; studied DAR pins; gave Christmas Cheer to girls in Indiana All States II Cottage; and heard Allen Howard Society C.A.R. presentation of a visit with George Washington. The DAR Outstanding Citizen Award was presented to Bill Baughman, former county agent. Bronze ROTC medals were presented to 3 JROTC Units. Members attended State Conference, Continental Congress and Fall Board. We were hostess chapter for the first day of district workshop. Two members are State Chairmen and 1 serves on the Advisory Committee to the Tamassee Board of Trustees. The Regent thanks her members for their support. It has been an honor and privilege to serve as Regent these past 2 years.

PULASKI CHAPTER - GRIFFIN

Mrs. Julian A. Brown, Sr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Chapter has had a busy and active year. We lost a member this year which has caused the chapter to become involved in marking the graves of deceased members. Permission received and the process of obtaining markers begun. Our greatest accomplishment this year was to host the Northwest District Workshop. Our JAROTC youth from Griffin High School assisted greatly in the setup and breakdown of the workshop. This allowed us to participate in the youth services program. Also this year we had our first Christmas luncheon with an exciting musical program presented by the Griffin Music Club entitled American Music Old and New. DAR schools supported with contributions, labels and many pounds of donations to the Thrift Shops. Regent

attended Continental Congress, serving on the Congressional House Committee. We have begun a compilation of members' Revolutionary Ancestors. The records will include service, where the ancestor lived and list their offspring. We have continued to support the Good Citizen Scholarship Essay Contest and the American History Essay Contest. We also nominated an outstanding teacher of American History. We have celebrated with awards, certificates, savings bonds, medals, pins and donations to DAR schools in the names of our guest speakers.

ROANOKE CHAPTER - RICHLAND
Mrs. Charles Lewis Baldwin, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

Chapter had 3 members attend the workshop in Americus. Our September meeting started with a program on the Constitution. We rang church bells, had articles in the newspaper and in church bulletins. We also read sidelights at the meetings. Several members attended luncheons in Columbus and Albany. We attended a program in Shellman on Tamasee School. This was a very informative meeting. We sent labels to the DAR schools. The Chapter participated in American History Essay, Conservation Awards, and the Good Citizen and Good Citizenship Awards. Chapter went to the old site of Roanoke Town on the Chattahoochee River. Chapter takes its name from the town that was in Stewart County. We sent money, lap robes, knit hats, and socks to the Veterans Home. One member participated at a Veterans party in Alabama. Our February luncheon was on George Washington. The speaker, Bill Mayo, is the former Stewart County School Superintendent. We celebrated Georgia Day on February 12th, with a proclamation of Stewart County. We have a very active Registrar. She has 7 ladies voted on to become new members when their applications are accepted.

ROBERT LOUGHRIDGE CHAPTER - CHATSWORTH
Mrs. Justin M. Robinson, Jr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Chapter was represented at State Conference, NW District Workshop and Fall Board of Management. We have 44 members. In February, we honored 4 DAR Good Citizens. David Baxter, our chapter winner, was the State winner. Our chapter had programs on Conservation, Preservation, Indians, DAR Museum, Insignia, "Old, Old Patriots," and "A Child's Voice in Court." In May our members took part in the Memorial Day Service in Chatsworth. Four Good Citizenship medals and 1 ROTC medal were presented. Copies of MEMBERSHIP ROLL AND REGISTER OF ANCESTORS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, 1996 and DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP were given to the Dalton Library. Clothing and soup labels were sent to Tamasee and KDS DAR schools. Comfort items were given to the Veterans Medical Center in Decatur. Our chapter supported adult literacy with a donation and tutoring. A donation of \$80 was given to the Georgia Room.

ROSSELL KING CHAPTER - DUNWOODY
Mrs. William J. Barrett, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONOR ROLL

Chapter currently has 42 members, including 3 Juniors. Major project was to increase membership, and we have several sets of papers pending in Washington. This past May we installed new officers with Mrs. Phyllis Porter, Regent of Hightower Trail Chapter, presiding. Interesting programs included: Restoration of a Family Homestead, Mrs. Frances Hardin; The Constitution in Practice, Hon. Harold Hill; Costumes in America, Mrs. Shelby A. Whitson; Defending American Lives, Mr. Bill King, ATF Agent; and Preservation at Sunbury, Mrs. Carolyn Quakenbush. Bronze ROTC medal awarded to Dunwoody H.S. senior; 2 medals awarded to American History Essay winners with all participants receiving certificates; goody bags of personal items given to the Veterans Medical Center; program on Crossnore School; labels and clothing sent to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith; all D.A.R. schools supported through donations; and sponsored Membership Promotion Workshop. Three members serve

on the State Credentials Committee: Chairman Patricia Woods, Sara Waters, and Patricia Glenn. We were represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, District Workshop, and Fall Board. We continue to meet in the evening involving many professional women.

ST. ANDREW'S PARISH CHAPTER - DARIEN

Mrs. H. Daniels Minor, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Chapter had an active, productive year. Membership continues to be of primary concern. We added 5 new members, but, unfortunately, lost 2 to death or transfer. Presenting worthwhile, interesting programs is a key factor in keeping members interested. (Good food also brings them out!) The Conservation medal was presented to Doris and Don Cohrs of Darien, volunteer avian researchers. Before the presentation of the essay contest winners and Good Citizen medals, the second grade of Todd-Grant Elementary School gave a marvelous program of patriotic songs. Programs featured a local architect speaking about the ISTEA bike path project, tour of the Sapelo Island Visitor's Center, tour and lunch with the high school principal, speaker on portions of the Constitution which affect women, slide show of an officer's experience in Bosnia, Christmas tour of the Reynolds mansion on Sapelo, Vice Regent Honey Fanning will be acting Regent this winter.

SAVANNAH CHAPTER - SAVANNAH

Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Flag Day was marked by the presentation of the History medal to Dr. Preston Russell, author, pathologist, and historian, and a stirring message, "Our Flag," from Mr. Tom Coffey, author, World War II veteran, and editorial writer. Savannah Chapter marked Independence Day along with the other 2 local DAR chapters, with a ceremony at the Button Gwinnett Monument in Colonial Cemetery. These same 3 chapters were issued a proclamation for Constitution Week by Savannah's mayor. State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, spoke at the annual 3-chapter Constitution Week luncheon. An outstanding candidate, Mr. Hugh Golson of Jenkins High School, Savannah, was nominated in the American History Teacher contest. Three hundred dollars was contributed from Savannah Chapter's Hazel B. Tuthill Scholarship Fund for a scholarship for an outstanding American History student at Armstrong Atlantic State University. Chapter received 8 new members this year. Labels and money were sent to the DAR schools, ROTC, Good Citizenship, History, and Good Citizen medals were again given this year to local students. On Georgia Day, a wreath was laid at the General James Edward Oglethorpe statue, and 10 members attended the program with the Georgia Historical Society. Our 95-year-old member, Mrs. Mahla Wilson, gave an insightful program on the history of the Savannah Chapter, from 1892-1997. It has been an eventful year, and we are grateful for the strong support of this fine chapter.

SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER - COVINGTON

Mrs. Harry Faulkner, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Requirements met. The Chapter had representation at all state meetings. Two members serve the State Society. We were honored to be the hostess chapter for Fall Board of Management. We have 4 new members and 1 junior. Our programs have been excellent having covered recommended topics. Exceptional media coverage during Constitution Week included 6 hours 40 minutes of cable TV spots. Beyond our regular contributions to DAR schools, we sent toys and gifts for the Birdcage at Crossnore. There were 24 participants in the American History contest, 1 American History teacher, 1 Good Citizen, 4 Good Citizenship, 1 bronze ROTC medalist. Gifts, stamps, books, and hosiery were sent to the veterans. Two trees were planted at a

local school. Our most prestigious award was given to Charles N. Elliot, nationally known Conservationist, friend and neighbor. Mrs. Burton A. Carmen, National Conservation Chairman, congratulated us on this superb recommendation. Members have given 2,318 hours of community service. There have been many ways to tell the DAR story.

STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER - ELBERTON

Mrs. Paul King, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Chapter has had a good year. Had 3 good speakers on "Women of the West," "The Constitution," and Literacy Challenge. Presented 2 Good Citizen awards and 3 American History Essay winners. Had 85 essay participants. Ten National Defense articles read and 10 President General's messages were read. Welcomed 2 new members with 1 working on papers and 1 working on transfer from another chapter. Gifts were taken to 1 veteran. Gary Cantrell gave interesting program on Tamassee. Regent attended conference at Jekyll and workshop in Lawrenceville, also 2 members attended. Vice Regent and NE Vice Chairman Good Citizen Committee attended Fall Board in my absence. Gave U.S. Flag to 1 school. We continue to enjoy a good relationship with our SAR Chapter, now 1 year old. Regent gave Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America at an unveiling of monument of Revolutionary War Soldier and we are presently working with the Kettle Creek Battleground observance on February 14th.

SUKEY HART CHAPTER - WARNER ROBINS

Mrs. John D. Douglas, Jr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3

STATE HONOR ROLL

Sukey Hart is working toward the objectives of NSDAR. In membership, we attended the membership workshop, as well as having a Genealogy Workshop co-sponsored by the local public library. We have submitted applications for 3 new members and are working with another 10 potential members. Our chapter had a joint meeting with Governor Treutlen to host the State Regent for the Veteran's Day meeting. Two high schools were presented with ROTC medals. Our nominee for History Teacher of the Year was presented a certificate at the Houston Co. School Board meeting. Local SAR members joined us for 2 meetings and our Regent attended a SAR meeting. The Chapter was present at the Battle of Kettle Creek commemoration with National SAR representatives. Campbell soup labels and articles for the thrift shop at Tamassee School were donated as well as monetary donations to both DAR schools. Members were active in local recycling efforts. We were fortunate to receive abundant publicity in our local newspaper. Our Chapter was represented at the State Conference, Fall Board meeting, and District Workshops. Sukey Hart donated canned goods to the local Food Pantry.

SUNBURY CHAPTER - SUNBURY

Mrs. Sidney W. Tanner, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

We added 8 new members and 1 transfer member for a total membership of 41. We lost 1 member by death, Virginia Shellnut Robertson. We honored our oldest member, Anita Sims McElhannon, on her 100th birthday. We were represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, Northeast District and Fall Board of Management. We had increased attendance and excellent programs. During Constitution Week, we gave copies of the Constitution to history students. We collected clothing and labels for the DAR schools. We gave certificates and medals to the Good Citizen essay winner, the 3 American History essay winners and 2 good Citizen awards and pins. We had a program on American Indians and sent supplies and clothing to the Indian Schools. We honored Veterans at Christmas with gifts and comfort items and visits. We gave 655 verified hours of volunteer community service. Our members are involved in historical preservation and education in our community. We told the DAR

story with press coverage of 15 articles and 31 photos. We work to preserve history, promote patriotism and promote education. The Regent is grateful for the support from her chapter.

TALLASSEE CHAPTER - TIFTON

Mrs. Douglas L. Moody, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Chapter carried out programs and activities to promote the ideals and goals of the Society. American Indian program presented by Ms. Merle Baker at Georgia Agrirama. Two Good Citizen awards and 1 ROTC medal presented to graduating seniors. Report of Continental Congress presented by Mrs. Andrea McCranie. Paul Bowden, Tift Circuit Court District Attorney, presented program on rulings of the Supreme Court and their effects on the Constitution. Dr. Harold J. Loyd, President of ABAC, was guest speaker on antiques - what they are, how to find them, and what to pay for them. Ms. Nancy Quynn, Attorney, gave presentation on the Naturalization classes being offered to immigrants who wish to become naturalized citizens. Twenty-five DAR Manuals for Citizenship presented to her for future use in her classes. A Christmas musical program presented by Miss Sharon Ellis, Youth Minister of Liberty Baptist Church. Mrs. Edwina Beall, State Regent, visited a joint meeting with Barnard Trail Chapter. Her program was DAR Schools. Three DAR American History essay medals and 1 Christopher Columbus essay award presented. Three new members including 1 junior. One member, Mrs. Mae Cory, lost to death. One member, Ms. Marthah Sapp, lost by transfer to another chapter.

THOMASVILLE CHAPTER - THOMASVILLE

Mrs. Randolph A. Malone III, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

This was the year of change in officers. We commend Mrs. Michael Singletary for her capable job for the past 2 years. Focus of the members continues to be that of the state and national society, "Not For Ourselves, But For Others." To further that goal, work has been accomplished in the field of DAR Good Citizens in 3 local high schools. American History essays were entered for contest from 285 students with 3 district winners among them. An American History teacher was nominated and sent to the state level competition. JAC contest entries numbered over 200 from 8 JAC clubs in a strong JAC program headed again this year by Shelia Massey. Programs for members focused on Conservation, History, National and State DAR activities. Chaplain Judy Pless was active both with excellent devotions for meetings and as an advocate for prayer and worship in the community. A Christmas Tea fundraiser held at the home of member Sarah Secret resulted in good public relations, awareness of DAR and \$812 to be used for DAR schools, scholarships and awards. I believe exciting and rewarding times are ahead for this chapter!

THRONATEESKA CHAPTER - ALBANY

Frances Cherry Bishop, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

Chapter opened each meeting with the ritual, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, American's Creed, singing of the Star Spangled Banner and prayer. We celebrated our 89th birthday, and enjoyed programs on the purpose of and information about the DAR, Constitution Week meeting with our Assistant Secretary of State as speaker, the State Librarian spoke on the purpose of our great DAR library. An American History program was presented by essay winners and our Outstanding History teacher. Next was a program on how Educational textbook adoption is done in Dougherty County; and a program by speech contest winners from a local elementary school as well as a report on Continental Congress. Mrs. Gordon Ragan gave a program on Colonial History and Mrs. Richard Morrison's program was "Family Heritage Pictures Preservation." The Christmas Musical Program was given by our

own members, Mrs. Wallace Crouch and Mrs. Wendall Prince. We gave cash/gifts to Veterans and presented 12 Good Citizenship awards to students in local public and private schools. Clothing and soup labels were sent to KDS. We were represented at District Workshop, Fall Board, State Conference, and Continental Congress.

TOCCOA CHAPTER - TOCCOA

Mrs. Raymond Martin, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 3

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Chapter was represented at the district workshop and Fall Board of Management. We supported Tamassee DAR School with money, clothing and labels; contributions to KDS, Berry, Crossnore, Hillside, and Hindman were also made. Good Citizen medals and certificates were made to 2 high school seniors representing Stephens and Franklin counties. Four bronze medals were given to students in grades 5-8 in 5 county schools. DAR members were represented at Memorial Day and Veterans Day services and wreaths were placed on the DAR monument on the Courthouse Square. Eight hundred hours of volunteer community service were given by chapter members. We regret the loss of 3 members this year.

TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER - CLARKSVILLE

Miss Edna Holcomb, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Chapter members participated in a productive year. Strong programs were a feature of all meetings, including a program entitled "The Winter at Valley Forge" and a program featuring a local historian talking about the Indian settlers in the early years of the area. Chapter honored 4 county winners of the American History essay contest, their parents and teachers at a tea, at which time 3 American History Teachers of the Year were also recognized. Certificates of participation were awarded to all 64 students who entered essays in the contest. At another meeting, a tea honored 4 Good Citizens from area high schools, their parents and school counselors. Constitution Week observed by 3 mayoral proclamations, newspaper publicity and the ringing of church bells. Chapter contributed cash, soup labels and clothing to all DAR schools. Chapter, in conjunction with Joseph Habersham Chapter, SAR, held a flag-burning ceremony as a part of a community festival attended by several thousand people, emphasizing the need to retire torn or faded flags properly.

VIDALIA CHAPTER - VIDALIA

Mrs. C. B. Almon, Jr., Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

STATE HONORABLE MENTION

Chapter celebrates its 70th year with 67 members. The chapter promoted the educational, historical, and patriotic goals of NSDAR with 7 outstanding programs carrying out these goals. Our community participated in Constitution Week by ringing bells. We also had area newspaper and television coverage. Pins and certificates were presented to 12 American History essay contest winners from Montgomery, Toombs, and Treutlen counties. Our chapter distributed Meadow Garden brochures in all our local schools. Several members contributed to a marker for the McMillan burial ground. This year members have brought items of historical significance to show at each meeting. DAR Good Citizen medals were presented to students at 5 local schools. Our chapter contributed clothing, cash, and soup labels to the DAR schools. We had representatives at the District Meeting, the Fall Board of Management, and the State Conference. We also sent 2 delegates to the Continental Congress. The Regent thanks Chapter members for their dedication and support.

WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER - EAST POINT

Mrs. Robbie Rogers, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

Chapter began its 36th year with 10 members. Mrs. Marie L. DeLay, our oldest member, celebrated her 92nd birthday on February 13, 1997. Represented at district

workshop, Fall Board and DAR/SAR Constitution Week luncheon at the Ansley Golf Club in Atlanta. Had news coverage and Mayor, Mrs. Patsey Hillard, signed Proclamation for Constitution Week. We contributed to the Kay Dyal Miller Scholarship at Tamassee DAR School in memory of our State Regent; \$81 to State and National projects; and the DAR Magazine Co-Op Ad. Chapter received the following awards in 1997: Certificate of Award - 3rd place for chapter membership under 50 for Volunteering for Centennial Olympics and Observance of James E. Oglethorpe's 300th Birthday Celebration; Honorable Mention - State Honor Roll; Certificate of Appreciation - 100% Participation in Magazine Advertising - Co-Op Ad. Thanksgiving/Christmas Luncheon held at home of Mrs. Marie L. DeLay. Programs included: National Defense, with 5 minute message each month; DAR Schools; and resolutions passed at Continental Congress. DAR Magazine received by 3 members and contributed 8 articles to the Pressbook and Public Relations. We are small but we work hard!

WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER - LaFAYETTE
Mrs. James W. Crowe, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

During last 87 years, Chapter has promoted our heritage and been very conscious of our future. Programs were planned in high standards of DAR. Two ROTC medals and 3 Good Citizen awards presented. Ten male veterans, 1 lady veteran in LaFayette nursing homes visited, presented personal items, reading material, cards, etc. Mayor Neil Florence and Commissioner Buddy Chapman signed proclamations for Constitution Week, they were displayed with other appropriate information at 2 local libraries. Local radio station made 20 minutes of spot announcements. Membership was increased by 8 new members. Our Special Project for 1997 was DAR Schools. We had programs on Tamassee, Crossnore, Hillside and Hindman. Sent 720 labels to the schools. Took 1,861 lbs. of clothing, books, etc., to Tamassee, KDS, Crossnore and sent to Hindman. Items sent to Crossnore for the Bird Cage. Regent and several members visited Tamassee, KDS, and Crossnore. Regent Lynabel Crowe, Vice Regent Alicyne Roth, Former Regent Dorthey McCauley, Registrar Marge Craig and Treasurer Marie Murphy supplied and prepared the food, table arrangements for our May luncheon. Members paid for their luncheon, money was given to DAR schools. One certificate for 50 years of dedicated service to National Society and 6 certificates for 40 years, 2 certificates for 25 years. Chapter represented at State Conference, Workshops, Fall Board and Continental Congress.

WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER - JACKSON
Mrs. Larry C. Drake, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Our membership continues to grow due to the contagious enthusiasm of our Daughters to promote the goals of our Society. We met requirements for achievement award, honor roll and state award for press coverage. We sponsored a DAR/SAR Christmas luncheon, participated in SAR commemorative events, and Liaison Chairman JoAnne Miller was honored for her work by SAR. Julia Farrigan chaired Georgia Day luncheon with 10 chapters represented. At Continental Congress, Julia Farrigan served on the Credentials Committee, Donna Drake on the Registration Line Committee, and Junior Courtney Drake served as a page. The Community Service Award was presented to Ralph Wilson, the bronze ROTC medals were presented to Units at Henry County High School and Eagles Landing High School; the Good Citizenship medals to middle school students, and the Good Citizen pin and certificate to a Jackson High School senior. Work continues on repairs to preserve our chapter house and we continue collecting information for our second volume of the Butts County History.

WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER - CEDARTOWN

Mrs. E. Glenn White, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 2

This Chapter has attempted to meet the DAR requirements concerning informative and interesting programs. In celebration of Constitution Week, an attorney spoke on the Constitution and its effect on our Nation. An article was published in our local newspaper with a picture of Regent and Constitution Week Chair. The radio station, several churches, public schools and libraries noted this Historical Event. Another interesting meeting was held at Pickett's Mill Museum and Park, where a costumed speaker reenacted the plight of refugees during the Civil War. American History Essay winners and other participants read their essays. A newspaper reporter attended and photographed the students. Four medals were awarded, plus eight certificates for participation. On Honors Night at two High Schools, four Good Citizenship medals and certificates were awarded. An outstanding program was presented by Ms. Patricia Bearmeat Oocumma who spoke with enthusiasm and knowledge of the history of the Cherokees. She displayed many objects and/or crafts for which Indians are famous. Gifts were taken to Veteran-Patients. We supported DAR Schools with contributions, clothing and labels. The Regent is grateful for the support from her chapter.

XAVIER CHAPTER - ROME

Mrs. William Joseph Rowston, Regent

NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD-LEVEL 1

STATE HONOR ROLL

Chapter, the second oldest in Georgia and the seventh oldest in the nation, strives to fulfill the obligations to be a State and National Honor Chapter. We presented 19 certificates, 3 bronze medals, 7 DAR Good Citizens, 1 bronze ROTC, 12 Good Citizenship medals and 1 American History Teacher award. At a Naturalization Ceremony at The Jimmy Carter Library, copies of the Constitution and Flag Code were handed out. A monument was dedicated to Revolutionary Patriots, Sherwood and Mary Beckham on May 3, 1997 in Concord, Georgia. The Regent participated in Memorial Day and Veterans' Day ceremonies. Contributions, 900 labels and 352 lbs. of clothing were sent to the DAR schools. The Registrar and Regent attended Membership Promotion Workshop in Cartersville, and 3 members attended Fall Workshop in Griffin. Two books were donated to NSDAR Library. Our chairman for Veteran Service for Patients contributed \$150 to WIMSA. Constitution Week was observed with a luncheon and program on "The First Amendment." A library display, radio spots, bells, flags, and a front page newspaper picture and article were part of our celebration.

Secretary of State
Corporations Division
Suite 315, West Tower
2 Martin Luther King Jr. Dr.
Atlanta, Georgia 30334-1530

DOCKET NUMBER : 970990262
CONTROL NUMBER : 0200056
DATE INC/AUT/FILED : 01/02/1962
JURISDICTION : GEORGIA
PRINT DATE : 04/09/1997
FORM NUMBER : 211

JOHN P. HARRINGTON, ATTY.
PO DRAWER 130
EASTMAN GA 31023

CERTIFICATE OF EXISTENCE

I, Lewis A. Massey, the Secretary of State of the State of Georgia, do hereby certify under the seal of my office that\

THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY,
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
A DOMESTIC NONPROFIT CORPORATION

was formed in the jurisdiction stated above or was authorized to transact business in Georgia on the above date. Said entity is in compliance with the applicable filing and annual registration provisions of Title 14 of the Official Code of Georgia Annotated and has not filed articles of dissolution, certificate of cancellation, or any other similar document with the office of the Secretary of State.

This certificate relates only to the legal existence of the above-named entity as of the date issued. It does not certify whether or not a notice of intent to dissolve, an application for withdrawal, a statement of commencement of winding up, or any other similar document has been filed or is pending with the Secretary of State.

This certificate is issued pursuant to Title 14 of the Official Code of Georgia Annotated and is prima-facie evidence that said entity is in existence or is authorized to transact business in this state.

Lewis A. Massey

LEWIS A. MASSEY
SECRETARY OF STATE



Bylaws

BYLAWS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Article I NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Article II OBJECTS

The objects of this Society shall be:

(1) To perpetuate the memory and spirit of the men and women who achieved American Independence; by the acquisition and protection of historical spots and the erection of monuments; by the encouragement of historical research in relation to the American Revolution and the publication of its results; by the preservation of documents and relics and of the records of the individual services of Revolutionary soldiers and patriots; and by the promotion of celebrations of all patriotic anniversaries.

(2) To carry out the injunction of Washington in his farewell address to the American people, "to promote, as an object of primary importance, institutions for the general diffusion of knowledge," thus developing an enlightened public opinion, and affording to young and old such advantages as shall develop in them the largest capacity for performing the duties of American citizens.

(3) To cherish, maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, to foster true patriotism and love of country, and to aid in securing for mankind all the blessings of liberty.

Article III MEMBERSHIP

All chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution located within the State of Georgia shall be members of the Georgia State Society.

Article IV OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be a State Regent, a State First Vice Regent, a State Second Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Organizing Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian and a State Curator.

Section 2. (a) To be eligible for state office, a member shall hold and have held membership in a chapter or chapters within the Georgia State Society for at least 5 years prior to her election and have served a full term as chapter officer or state chairman.

(b) No member shall be eligible to the same state office for two (2) successive terms. A member having served more than one half of a term in a state office shall be deemed to have served a term.

(c) No two state officers shall be members of the same chapter with the possible exception of the State Regent and the State Corresponding Secretary.

(d) To be eligible for the office of State Regent, a member shall have served a full term either as State First Vice Regent or as State Second Vice Regent or served in each of these two offices of the Georgia Society.

(e) To be eligible for the office of State First Vice Regent or for the office of State Second Vice Regent, a member shall have served a full term either as State Recording Secretary or as State Treasurer of the Georgia State Society and shall have served a full term as a Chapter Regent of a chapter in the Georgia State Society.

Section 3. In recognition of valuable service to the Georgia State Society, a State Regent, at the expiration of her term of office, may be elected Honorary State Regent by a majority vote of the State Conference.

Article V NOMINATION AND ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. (a) A candidate for state office shall request the endorsement of her chapter, taken by vote at a regular meeting of the chapter held between May and January preceding the State Conference at which state elections are held. The endorsement, signed by the Chapter Recording Secretary, shall include the office the candidate seeks and shall be received by the State Regent with the candidate's statement of intent to be a candidate prior to any announcement or campaigning by the candidate and/or her supporters.

(b) A candidate for State Regent who wishes to present a slate of officers shall send to the State Regent in one packet the chapter endorsements and the statements of intent for each of her selected candidates. If received by the State Regent no later than December 1, these candidates shall be listed as a slate in the State Regent's December letter and Call to State Conference.

(c) Candidates wishing to run independently of a slate, whose chapter endorsements and statements of intent are received by the State Regent no later than December 1 shall be listed as independent candidates in the State Regent's December letter and Call to State Conference.

(d) A candidate whose chapter endorsement and statement of intent have been properly received by the State Regent may choose to announce her candidacy separate from the State Regent's December letter and Call to State Conference. Such a chapter endorsement and statement of intent shall be received by the State Regent at least ten (10) days prior to the opening of the State Conference at which the election is to take place.

(e) A candidate who does not meet the requirements of these Bylaws shall be declared disqualified and ineligible for consideration for state office.

(f) A chapter shall endorse no more than one chapter member for state office per election with the possible exception of candidates for State Regent and for State Corresponding Secretary.

(g) In the event of the death, incapacitation or withdrawal of a candidate prior to the election, a replacement shall be made with notification in writing to the State Regent and accompanied by the chapter endorsement and statement of intent as directed by these Bylaws.

Section 2. Nominations of candidates for all state offices shall be made at a designated meeting of the State Conference.

Section 3. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be elected biennially by ballot at the State Conference. A majority vote shall elect.

Section 4. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall hold office for two (2) years or until their successors are elected. Their terms of office shall begin at the close of the Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regent and the State First Vice Regent are confirmed.

Section 5. (a) Should the office of State Regent become vacant, the State First Vice Regent shall become State Regent and the State Second Vice Regent shall become State First Vice Regent subject to confirmation by the National Board of Management or by the Continental Congress. Vacancies in other state offices shall be filled by appointment of the Executive Committee. Action of the Executive Committee shall be ratified at the next State Board of Management meeting or State Conference, whichever shall come first.

(b) Any state officer who is absent from the state for a continuous period of six (6) months or longer shall automatically relinquish her position as a state officer.

Section 6. Upon the election of the State Regent and State First Vice Regent, a certified statement of their election, signed by the presiding officer and the State Recording Secretary shall be sent immediately to the Organizing Secretary General.

Section 7. (a) A candidate for the office of Vice President General shall be endorsed by a majority of the members of the State Conference present and voting by ballot.

(b) The Continental Congress for this election shall be designated in the motion for endorsement and the endorsement shall not be made more than fifteen (15) months in advance of the Continental Congress so designated.

(c) The endorsement shall be certified by the candidate and by the State Recording Secretary and sent with the candidate's name and address to the Recording Secretary General to be received by April 1 preceding the designated Continental Congress.

Article VI DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall perform the duties prescribed in this article, and parliamentary authority adopted by the Society, and such others as the State Board of Management and the National Society may require.

Section 2. The State Regent shall:

(a) be the chief executive officer and the official spokesman for the State Society;

(b) have general supervision of the affairs of the State Society;

(c) preside at all meetings of the State Conference, State Board of Management and the Executive Committee;

(d) appoint a State Chairman for the work of each of the authorized National Committees, and such other committees as may be necessary to carry on the work of the State Society;

(e) be ex-officio a member of all committees;

(f) appoint a Parliamentarian who shall act as advisor in matters pertaining to parliamentary procedure and who shall, at the request of the State Regent, attend any meeting;

(g) sign all contracts and agreements made in the name of the Georgia State Society with the recorded approval of the Executive Committee and the State Board of Management or the State Conference as directed by these Bylaws;

(h) be bonded and have the authority to draw upon funds of the State Society with the approval of the Finance Committee.

(i) recommend to the Finance Committee a Certified Public Accountant who shall be approved by the Finance Committee.

Section 3. The State First Vice Regent shall:

(a) perform the duties of the office of State Regent in the absence or inability of the State Regent;

(b) fill a vacancy in the office of State Regent;

(c) perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent;

(d) serve on those committees as designated by these Bylaws and as directed by the State Regent.

Section 4. The State Second Vice Regent shall:

(a) perform the duties of the office of State First Vice Regent in the absence or inability of the State First Vice Regent;

(b) fill a vacancy in the office of State First Vice Regent;

(c) perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent;

(d) serve on committees as directed by the State Regent.

Section 5. The State Chaplain shall:

(a) open all meetings of the State Conference and the State Board of Management with scripture reading and prayer;

(b) preside at the Memorial Service during State Conference and conduct such other religious services as may be required;

(c) be custodian of state properties pertaining to the duties of this office;

(d) be responsible for IN MEMORIAM pages in the Proceedings.

Section 6. The State Recording Secretary shall:

- (a) record the proceedings of the meetings of the State Conference, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee;
- (b) compile and have printed the book of Proceedings of the State Conference under the supervision of the State Regent and the Proceedings Committee;
- (c) submit to the appropriate National officers, the endorsement for Vice President General and the election of the State Regent and State First Vice Regent before April 1 of the year in which said balloting was held;

Section 7. The State Corresponding Secretary shall:

- (a) conduct correspondence and send notices on behalf of the State Regent, the State Conference, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee as may be directed by them;
- (b) receive from the chapters the consolidated reports and distribute to the appropriate state chairmen.

Section 8. The State Organizing Secretary shall:

- (a) assist the State Regent in the preliminary work of organizing new chapters;
- (b) assist chapters in conjunction with appropriate state officers and chairmen in revitalization.

Section 9. The State Treasurer shall:

- (a) be bonded;
- (b) be the custodian of the funds of the State Society, placing them in institutions insured by the Federal Government, the amount in any one institution not to exceed the maximum amount of insurance;
- (c) receive the state dues and State Conference registration fees from the chapters and receive all sums contributed by the chapters for state and national projects, disbursing monthly to the Treasurer General all funds designated for national projects;
- (d) disburse other funds only when authorized by the State Regent in writing;
- (e) keep an account of all sums received or disbursed by using the basic double entry form of bookkeeping according to accepted accounting procedures and keep receipts for all transactions;
- (f) prepare a report for the State Board of Management and for the State Conference, sending a copy to the State Chairman of the Finance Committee ten (10) days in advance of each meeting;
- (g) be a member of the Finance Committee and an ex-officio member of the Credentials Committee;
- (h) balance and prepare the books for an annual audit within fifteen (15) days of the close of the State Society's fiscal year; said audit by a Certified Public Accountant, shall be performed and delivered within forty-five (45) days of receipt of books.

Section 10. The State Registrar shall:

- (a) when requested, assist applicants for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American revolution prove eligibility and shall give desired assistance to Chapter Registrars ;
- (b) keep a correct list of all members in the state;
- (c) report on membership to the State Conference;
- (d) be in possession of the computer and software owned by the Georgia State Society and see that it is maintained.

Section 11. The State Historian shall:

- (a) be in charge, within the state, of historical research and historical projects of the National Society under the direction of the Historian General as well as those authorized by the Georgia State Society;
- (b) keep a record of the marking of historical spots and Revolutionary Soldiers' graves within the state;
- (c) prepare reports as requested by the Reporter General;
- (d) promote the study of American history, state and county history and historical research in relation to the American Revolution and the founding of our state and counties.

Section 12. The State Librarian shall:

(a) serve as liaison between the Librarian General and the Georgia Chapters and disseminate general information on the NSDAR Library;

(b) cooperate with the director of the Georgia Department of Archives and History, making the needs of the Archives known to the chapters;

(c) collect such books as may be of historical and genealogical value to the Daughters of the American Revolution, placing them wherever accepted in such libraries and Archives as may be chosen by the State Board of Management;

(d) solicit, with the approval of the Executive Committee, contributions from the chapters for purchase of such books as requested by the office of the Librarian General, and/or the various libraries in Georgia which the State Society approves;

(e) receive gifts of books and other printed material from the chapters to be donated to the approved libraries and Archives;

(f) maintain a constant supply of bookplates to the NSDAR Library, the Georgia Department of Archives and History and for purchase by the chapters.

Section 13. The State Curator shall:

(a) receive and be responsible for all gifts of Revolutionary relics to the Museum of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution;

(b) be custodian of the State properties and shall have them properly stored and made ready for use at state meetings.

Section 14. All officers will keep a Procedure Book of Instructions, helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new officers to facilitate their responsibilities, thus providing a continuity of DAR work.

Article VII MEETINGS

Section 1. State Conference:

(a) The annual meeting of the Georgia State Society shall be known as the State Conference. It shall be for the purpose of:

(1) receiving reports of officers, committees and Chapter Regents;

(2) electing officers biennially;

(3) promoting programs in furtherance of the objects of the Society;

(4) any other business that may arise:

i. annual budget shall be adopted,

ii. all projects of the State Society requiring funding shall be voted upon at State Conference or ratified by members at State Conference if previously voted upon by the State Board of Management,

iii. no project extending beyond the term of the presiding officer may be accepted at any meeting other than by vote at State Conference.

(b) The State Conference will be held between February 1 and the time of the meeting of Continental Congress, but shall not convene during Holy Week;

(c) The State Regent shall fix the time and place of meetings;

(d) The State Regent shall send notice of the time and place of meeting and credentials form to the chapters not less than sixty (60) days before the time of the State Conference.

Section 2. The voting members of the State Conference shall be:

(a) the officers and Honorary State Regents of the State Society;

(b) the officers and honorary officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state;

(c) the Chapter Regent, or in her absence, the Vice Regent or alternate of each chapter;

(d) delegates or alternates of each chapter of the state as designated by the Bylaws of the National Society for representation at Continental Congress;

(e) one additional delegate from each chapter in the state.

Section 3. Only a chapter member in good standing whose credentials have been completed in accordance with the instructions of the State Regent and the State

Credentials Chairman for the State Conference and in accordance with the Standing Rules of the National Society shall be eligible to represent her chapter at state and national meetings.

Section 4. A member shall have belonged to a chapter not less than one year before she is eligible to serve as a delegate or alternate from the chapter, except in the case of the Regent or Vice Regent of a newly organized chapter.

Section 5. A member holding two or more offices, each carrying a vote at an annual State Conference, shall be limited to vote only in one of the offices held by said member.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is a member in good standing of any chapter in the state of Georgia shall have the privilege of attending the annual State Conference.

Section 7. At the opening of the annual State Conference the privilege of the floor shall be accorded to the State Chairmen. They may not vote unless they are duly registered as voters of the State Conference.

Section 8. Special meetings of the State Society may be called by the State Regent or the Executive Committee. Fifteen (15) days' notice of the time and place shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call.

Section 9. Forty-five (45) voting members, representing not less than twenty (20) chapters, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the State Conference.

Article VIII STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Section 1. The state officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the state, the Honorary State Regents and the Regents, or in their absence, the Vice Regents of the chapters of the state, shall constitute the State Board of Management.

Section 2. The State Board of Management shall hold a regular meeting in the fall, following the October meeting of the National Board. It may meet whenever called by the State Regent. A minimum of twenty (20) days' notice shall be given as to the time and place of any such meeting.

Section 3. Thirty (30) members shall constitute a quorum of the State Board of Management.

Section 4. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Georgia State Society between annual meetings, except that of changing or modifying any action taken by the State Conference or as proscribed by these Bylaws.

Section 5. State chairmen, vice chairmen, committee members of the National and Standing Committees and one (1) member from each chapter shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management and shall be granted the privilege of the floor, but may not vote.

Section 6. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management, but may not vote.

Article IX EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall constitute the Executive Committee.

Section 2. The Parliamentarian, at the request of the State Regent, shall attend the meetings, but may not vote.

Section 3. This Executive Committee shall:

(a) perform such duties of the State Board of Management between its meetings as may from time to time seem expedient;

(b) meet at the call of the State Regent, or upon written request of three (3) members of the committee;

- (c) vote by teleconference if necessary;
 - (d) receive and make recommendations for projects requiring expenditure of funds outside routine expenditures to be considered by the State Conference;
 - (e) make a complete report at each meeting of the State Board of Management.
- Section 4. Decisions of the Executive Committee shall be acted upon at the next meeting of the State Board of Management or at State Conference, whichever shall come first.

Article X FINANCES

Section 1. (a) The fiscal year of the Georgia State Society shall be May 1 through the last day of April.

(b) The annual budget, prepared by the Finance Committee, shall cover the fiscal year and be prepared on the basis of dues payable for the calendar year beginning December first preceding.

Section 2. (a) The annual dues of chapters to the Georgia State Society shall be \$5.00 for each member of the chapter, to be paid to the State Treasurer on or before December 1.

(b) The Finance Committee shall determine the per capita amount and distribution according to the annual membership count. The per capita amount and distribution shall be indicated on the budget presented annually.

Section 3. (a) Each chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the state dues, a conference registration fee of five dollars (\$5.00) for each voter to which the chapter is entitled under these Bylaws. This fee to be paid whether chapter is represented or not.

(b) State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the five dollars (\$5.00) conference fee at the time of registration.

(c) Other members of the Georgia State Society who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay three dollars (\$3.00) conference fee at the time of registration.

Section 4. (a) The State Treasurer and the State Regent and such others entrusted with funds of the Georgia State Society as may be designated by the State Board of Management shall be bonded. (See Article VI, Sections 2 and 9);

(b) The State Treasurer with the approval of the State Regent and the State Chairman of the Finance Committee shall place the funds of the Georgia State Society in financial institutions insured by the Federal Government, the amount in any one institution not to exceed the maximum amount of insurance coverage;

(c) The placement of restricted savings funds and investment funds of the Georgia State Society shall be placed to the credit of the Georgia State Society by the State Treasurer under the direction of the Finance Committee. Monies may be invested in U. S. Treasury obligations or other interest bearing obligations of federally insured financial institutions;

(d) The accounts of the State Treasurer shall be annually prepared for audit by a Certified Public Accountant immediately following the end of the State Society fiscal year and no later than May 15 and delivered to the CPA by that date;

(e) Should the State Treasurer be incapacitated, the Chairman of the Finance Committee is authorized, with the written approval of the State Regent, to serve as the Acting State Treasurer until such time as the State Treasurer is able to resume her duties or a new State Treasurer is appointed and ratified as stated in Article V, Section 5 (a).

Section 5. The expenses incurred by the State Regent in the performance of duty shall be paid each year from the State Dues Fund:

(a) Four thousand dollars (\$4,000.00) shall be taken each year to defray her necessary travel expenses;

(b) Necessary administrative expenses of the State Regent, as budgeted, shall be paid by the State Treasurer who shall keep all receipts of these expenses. No expenses exceeding the budgeted amount shall be paid by the State Treasurer.

Section 6. At the close of the books annually, \$3,000.00 shall be kept in the General Fund as a "Reserve for Contingencies Fund" so that at the end of each administration a total of \$6,000.00 will be reserved. This money is to be used to pay for the Proceedings of the previous administration and to pay initial operating costs of the new administration.

Article XI COMMITTEES

Section 1. The State Regent shall appoint the following standing committees:

(a) Bylaws: An Honorary State Regent shall be appointed as chairman and the committee shall be composed of two (2) other Honorary State Regents and one (1) member from each district;

(b) Finance: This committee shall be composed of seven (7) members to include the State First Vice Regent, the State Treasurer, the immediate past State Treasurer, two (2) Honorary State Regents, one (1) active chapter regent and one (1) active chapter member. One of the two Honorary State Regents shall be appointed chairman. This committee shall also serve as a Budget Committee to recommend to the State Board of Management the allocation of the State Dues Fund. This committee shall have charge of all investments of the Georgia State Society funds and the placing of insurance of all kinds with accredited companies;

(c) Resolutions: This committee shall be composed of all Honorary State Regents, the State Parliamentarian and three (3) chapter members;

(d) Proceedings: This committee shall be composed of the State Recording Secretary, the immediate past State Recording Secretary, State First Vice Regent and four (4) additional Daughters, at least one of whom shall be an Honorary State Regent.

Section 2. The State Regent shall appoint such other committees, standing or special, as the State Conference shall authorize and actions of the State Board of Management and of the National Society shall require. The appointments shall be concurrent with the term of the State Regent making the appointments and shall terminate with the end of the administration.

Section 3. No additional appointments to any of the committees shall be made after the roster of chairmen and committees has been compiled and sent to the chapters. Vacancies shall be filled by the State Regent with timely notification to the membership.

Section 4. The duties of committees shall be such as these Bylaws, the State Conference, the State Board of Management or the National Society shall prescribe.

Section 5. All chairmen will keep a Procedure Book of instructions, helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new chairmen to facilitate their responsibilities, thus providing a continuity of DAR work.

ARTICLE XII CHAPTERS

Section 1. To expedite the work of the Society, the chapters of the Georgia State Society shall be placed in geographical districts:

(a) A chairman appointed by the State Regent shall coordinate the work of all chapters as needed; she shall be titled "Coordinator of Districts";

(b) Each district shall have a Director appointed by the State Regent to work as a committee under the direction and supervision of the Coordinator of Districts and the State Regent.

Section 2. Chapter elections shall be held no later than April in the year of chapter elections. The Chapter Regent shall report annually the names of the elected officers promptly on the form provided by the State Regent for this purpose, with copies to the Organizing Secretary General, the State Regent, and the State Recording Secretary.

Section 3. The Chapter Regent shall send a report of the year's work to the State Regent, the State Recording Secretary, and the District Director by February 1.

Article XIII MEADOW GARDEN

Meadow Garden, property owned by the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, shall be operated as follows:

(a) The governing body shall be the Board of Trustees composed of the following members: the State Regent, the State First Vice Regent and the Meadow Garden Chairman who shall be appointed by the State Regent;

(b) The Meadow Garden Board shall be composed of the following members: the State Regent who shall serve as Chairman; the State First Vice Regent who shall serve as Secretary; the Chairman of Meadow Garden; the Regents of the Augusta and College Hill Chapters and the chairmen of the five (5) subcommittees appointed by the State Regent; Docents, Furnishings, Landscaping, Museum Shop, Patrons;

(c) The Meadow Garden Board shall operate with Standing Rules approved by the State Conference.

Article XIV RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. The current edition of "Robert's Rules of Order Newly Revised," shall be the governing authority in Parliamentary Law in matters not covered by these Bylaws.

Section 2. The State Conference may, by a two-thirds vote, adopt such additional rules of order as it may deem advisable for any meeting of the Conference, provided they are not in conflict with the State and National Bylaws.

Article XV AMENDMENTS

Section 1. The Bylaws of the Georgia State Society may be amended at any annual State Conference, provided the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the State Regent, the State Parliamentarian, and the State Bylaws Chairman. The State Regent shall send a copy to each chapter, at least sixty (60) days prior to State Conference, with her message carrying the Call to Conference.

Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in motion to adopt, an amendment to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it is so adopted.

Revised: March, 1994

Amended: March 1996

Amended: March 1998

Article XVI DISSOLUTION

Although the period of duration of the Georgia State Society is perpetual, if for any reason the State Society is to be dissolved or otherwise terminated, no part of the property of the Society or any of the proceeds shall be distributed to or inure to the benefit of any of the officers or members of the Society. Upon the dissolution of the Georgia State Society, assets shall be distributed by the Board of Management and/or the Executive Committee to and only to the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution. Any such assets not so disposed of shall be disposed of by the local United States District Court, exclusively to such organization or organizations as said Court shall determine, which are organized and operated within the meaning of section 501(c)(3), with purposes and objectives consistent with those of the Georgia State Society.

State Conferences

The first State Conference was called by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, State Regent, and was held at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. The Annual Conference began in 1899. In that year a Conference for the purpose of effecting a State organization was called by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent, and was held in Atlanta, May 23-24. Bylaws were adopted and State officers elected. The succeeding Conferences were numbered from this Conference, until the Conference of 1909 adopted a motion, offered by Mrs. Mallory Taylor, "that the first State Conference in 1895 be recognized, and the next Annual Conference, instead of being the twelfth, shall be the thirteenth." (Minutes, p. 21.) No Conference was held in 1911; the time of meeting having been changed from the Fall to the first part of the year by the Conference in 1910, which adopted a recommendation by the Executive Board (made on the motion of Mrs. P.W. Godfrey) "that the State Conference be carried over from November 1910 to 1912, prior to Congress in 1912"; amended by Miss Ruby Felder Ray of Atlanta "that we have Conference in the Spring not to interfere with Lent." (Minutes, p. 211.)

The dates and places of meeting and the numerical designations of the Conferences after the First Annual Conference (1899) were as follows: (2) Atlanta, November 27-28, 1900. (3) Augusta, November 21-22, 1901. (4) Savannah, November 13-14-15, 1902. (5) Atlanta, November 5-6-7, 1903. (6) Athens, November 9-10-11, 1904. (7) Macon, November 16-17-18, 1905. (8) Columbus, November 21-22-23, 1906. (9) Rome, October 23-24-25, 1907. (10) Covington, November 4-5-6, 1908. (11) Brunswick, November 10-11-12, 1909. Changes in Conference number are so as to count from Conference of 1895. (13) Savannah, November 22-23, 1910. (14) Marietta, April 9-10-11, 1912. (15) Augusta, March 25-26-27-28, 1913. (16) Macon, February 16-17-18-19, 1914. (17) Atlanta, February 8-9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-23-24-25, 1916. (19) Quitman, February 13-14-15-16, 1917. (20) Athens, April 3-4-5, 1918. (21) Albany, April 1-2-3, 1919. (22) Moultrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (23) Dalton, April 5-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta, April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta, April 3-4-5, 1923. (26) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1924. (27) Columbus, March 31-April 1-2, 1925. (28) Americus, March 16-17-18, 1926. (29) Thomaston, April 5-6-7, 1927. (30) Augusta, March 27-28-29, 1928. (31) Brunswick, March 12-13-14, 1929. (32) Newnan, March 25-26-27, 1930. (33) Macon, March 24-25-26, 1931. (34) Waycross, March 29-30-31, 1932. (35) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1933. (36) Albany, March 19-20-21, 1934. (37) Athens, March 20-21-22, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro, March 22-23-24, 1937. (40) Columbus, March 21-22-23, 1938. (41) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1939. (42) Augusta, February 29-March 1-2, 1940. (43) Griffin, March 26-27-28, 1941. (44) Macon, March 23-24-25, 1942. (45) Atlanta, March 23-24-25, 1943. (46) Atlanta, March 22-23-24, 1944. No Conference held in 1945. (48) Atlanta, March 6-7-8, 1946. (49) Atlanta, April 23-24-25, 1947. (50) Savannah, March 30-31, 1948. (51) Augusta, March 2-3-4, 1949. (52) Macon, March 22-23-24, 1950. (53) Albany, March 8-9-10, 1951. (54) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1952. (55) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1953. (56) Atlanta, March 10-11-12, 1954. (57) Augusta, March 9-10-11, 1955. (58) Atlanta, March 1-2-3, 1956. (59) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1957. (60) Athens, March 11-12-13, 1958. (61) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1959. (62) Savannah, March 24-25-26, 1960. (63) Albany, March 6-7-8, 1961. (64) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1962. (65) Columbus, March 14-15-16, 1963. (66) Jekyll Island, March 15-16-17, 1964. (67) Augusta, March 18-19-20, 1965. (68) Atlanta, March 17-18-19, 1966. (69) Macon, March 9-10-11, 1967. (70) Savannah, March 5-6-7, 1968. (71) Augusta, March 20-21-22, 1969. (72) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1970. (73) Macon, March 18-19-20, 1971. (74) Columbus, March 23-24-25, 1972. (75) Savannah, March 6-7-8, 1973. (76) Atlanta, March 7-8-9, 1974. (77) Athens, March 13-14-15, 1975. (78) Macon, March 16-17-18, 1976. (79) Augusta, March 8-9-10, 1977. (80) Rome, March 16-17-18, 1978. (81) Atlanta, March 13-14-15, 1979. (82) Savannah, March 11-12-13,

1980. (83) Albany, March 12-13-14, 1981. (84) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1982. (85) Columbus, March 10-11-12, 1983. (86) Savannah, March 8-9-10, 1984. (87) Atlanta, March 7-8-9, 1985. (88) Macon, March 13-14-15, 1986. (89) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1987. (90) Augusta, March 10-11-12, 1988. (91) Albany, March 9-10-11, 1989. (92) Jekyll Island, March 15-16-17, 1990. (93) College Park, March 22-23, 1991. (94) Macon, March 9-10-11, 1992. (95) Columbus, March 4-5-6, 1993. (96) Athens, March 10-11-12, 1994. (97) Atlanta (Marietta), March 9-10-11, 1995. (98) Augusta, March 14-15-16, 1996. (99) Jekyll Island, March 6-7-8, 1997. (100) Savannah, March 4-5-6, 1998.

Items of Information

ABSOLUTE DEADLINE FOR PROCEEDINGS MATERIAL

WHEREAS, a definite deadline must be established and adhered to for all reports and material to be in the hands of the Proceedings Committee in order to be delivered to the Printer by June 1.

RESOLVED: That all FINAL reports and materials must be received by the State Recording Secretary by May 1 with the exception of the Auditor's Report and any information sent out by the National DAR Headquarters. This does not alter the requirement in the "Items of Information" in the Proceedings that all reports shall be sent to the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary on or before February 15, the ORIGINAL being sent to the Secretary for the Proceedings.

AND FURTHER RESOLVED: This policy will be strictly adhered to and the material not received by the State Recording Secretary by May 1 will be omitted from the Proceedings.

ACTS OF INCORPORATION

See page 160.

AWARDS

All chapters competing for awards must send reports to the respective chairmen by February 1, 1999.

All reports for awards are based on membership confirmed by the National Society as of January 1 of preceding year (1998). SEE FIGURE BESIDE CHAPTER NAME IN CHAPTER REGENTS' DIRECTORY.

BYLAWS

Chapter Bylaws MUST NOT conflict with the National and State Bylaws.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

Notice of change of address of members shall be sent to the Organizing Secretary General, Treasurer General, State Regent and State Registrar by the Chapter Treasurer.

CHANGE OF NAME

Notice of change of name of members shall be promptly reported to State Registrar, Treasurer General and State Regent by the Chapter Treasurer.

CHAPTER ELECTIONS

As soon as Chapter elections are held, names of officers shall be promptly reported to the Organizing Secretary General, Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C., 20006-5392, to the State Regent or State Regent-Elect and to the Recording Secretary by May 1. The full Christian name of Chapter officers shall be given together with her husband's given name or initials, address, zip code and telephone number. A Chapter Regent may not serve for more than six consecutive years. This being added in order for our Bylaws to conform to the National Bylaws.

CHAPTER REPRESENTATION AT STATE AND NATIONAL MEETINGS

At the State Board of Management, a chapter is represented by the Chapter Regent, or in her absence by the First Vice Regent, and one non-voting member.

The voting representation of each chapter at the State Conference shall be based upon the number of members whose dues for the current year have been received by the State Treasurer **by January 1**. Membership less than 50: Regent, 1 Delegate, 4 Alternates, total votes 2; 50-199: Regent, 2 Delegates, 6 Alternates, total votes 3; 200-299: Regent, 3 Delegates, 8 Alternates, total Votes 4; 300-399: Regent, 4 Delegates, 10 Alternates, total votes 5.

The voting representation of each chapter at Continental Congress shall be based upon the number of members whose dues for the current year have been received in the Office of the Treasurer General **by January 1**. Membership less than 50: Regent, 0 Delegate, 2 Alternates, total votes 1; 50-199: Regent, 1 Delegate, 4 Alternates, total votes 2; 200-299: Regent, 2 Delegates, 6 Alternates, total votes 3; 300-399: Regent, 3 Delegates, 8 Alternates, total votes 4.

CONFERENCE REGISTRATION FEE

Each chapter shall send to the State Treasurer with the State dues on or before December 1, \$5.00 for each voter to which the chapter is entitled under the Bylaws. This fee to be paid whether represented or not.

State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$5.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$3.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration.

CONTRIBUTIONS

ALL contributions by Chapters for State and National work shall be made through the State Treasurer.

DATE FOR ANNUAL AUDIT

WHEREAS, every effort must be made to have all material to the printer as early as possible to facilitate delivery of the Proceedings to the members.

RESOLVED: That the end of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, fiscal year for audit purposes be changed from May 31 to April 30.

DECEASED MEMBERS

Deaths shall be reported promptly to Treasurer General, State Chaplain and State Registrar by the Corresponding Chapter Officer. Complete list of deceased members giving Christian name, husband's name and a date of death shall be furnished State Chaplain prior to the State Conference in order that they may be recorded correctly for Conference Memorial Service pages for State Proceedings.

DUES

Pay to State Treasurer State Dues of \$5.00 per member before December 1. State dues shall immediately be paid on all new members accepted at the December through April Board meetings of the National Society. National Dues of \$25.00 per member sent to the Treasurer-General, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006-5392, before December 1, 1998.

GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

To insure uniformity and convenience in binding, all records shall be typewritten on one side of paper, 8 1/2 x 11 inches, with 1 1/2 to 2 inch margin on left side, 1 1/2 inches at top and 1 inch on right side and at bottom. Four copies shall be sent to State Chairman of Genealogical Records. The booklet "Instructions for Copying Source Records and Their Preparation for Library Use" should be obtained from the office of the Corresponding Secretary General (currently \$1.00) with check made payable to the Treasurer General, NSDAR. This booklet gives the procedure for copying source records.

GEORGIA HOSPITALITY FUND

The following resolution which applies to the Georgia Hospitality Fund appears in the Proceedings for 1955:

"WHEREAS, The Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, holds a social event in Washington during Continental Congress which necessitates expenditures for decorations and guests invited by the Georgia Society.

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, establish a Georgia Hospitality Fund, not to exceed \$400.00 per year, to be used for the above purposes:

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this fund shall not be cumulative." Adopted.

INFORMATION FOR CHAPTER REGENTS

1. All letters received by Chapter Regents relating to the work of the Society shall be distributed to the Corresponding Chapter Chairman and brought to the attention of the members at a chapter meeting.

2. Please follow Resolution No. 11, adopted at 61st Georgia Society State Conference, as follows: "Resolved, That a closing date of February 1 be established for all reports, and all reports be given from February 1 to February 1, regardless of a change of regime or Regent." All awards will be made on this date basis.

INFORMATION FOR STATE OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN

State Officers and State Chairmen shall send to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer a copy of any instruction letter mailed to chapters.

LIST OF DAR SCHOOLS

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, 6077 Main Street, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S.C. 29686; Berry College, Mt. Berry, Ga. 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N.C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01752; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41822.

MEADOW GARDEN MUSEUM

The deed to Meadow Garden Museum property from the National Society, DAR, is in the possession of the State Regent and is also recorded in the Richmond County Courthouse, Augusta, Georgia. Meadow Garden Museum Address: 1320 Independence St., Augusta 30901-1038, (706) 724-4174.

NEW ADMINISTRATION FOR CONTINGENCIES FUND

For the entire resolution setting up the "General New Regime Fund Balance of \$2,500.00," found on pgs. 203-204 of the 1979 Proceedings the following substitute resolution was adopted by the 88th State Conference: RESOLVED that at the end of each administration \$6,000.00 be kept in the General Fund as a "Reserve for Contingencies" fund, this money to be used to pay for the Proceedings of the previous administration, and to pay initial operating costs of the new administration. All other surplus monies in the General Fund, other than funds which are designated, are to be divided equally between the General Savings Account and the "Georgia State Society Endowment Fund," "DAR School" Resolutions 1991 page 62 of the 1992 Proceedings. This transaction is to be handled by April 30 every two years before the auditors close out the books of an administration, thus making the General Fund show the same balance of \$6,000.00 at the beginning of each new administration. (This fund is to be known as "New Administration Reserve for Contingencies Fund.") Adopted.

NOMINATIONS

The following resolution which applies to the announcement of the candidacy for State Regent appears in the Proceedings of the Twentieth State Conference, 1918:

"Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Executive Board that announcements for State Regent should not be made . . . earlier than three months prior to the meeting of the conference and they shall be furnished to the Press for publication."

PROCEDURE BOOK OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN

The following resolution which applies to a Procedure Book of Instruction for Officers and State Chairmen appears in the Proceedings for 1959-60, Page 41.

"RESOLVED, That all Officers and State Chairmen keep a Procedure Book of Instructions and helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new Officers and Chairmen to facilitate their responsibilities thus providing a continuing continuity of DAR work." Adopted.

PROCEEDINGS MAILING LIST

Three copies to the State Regent and five copies to the State Recording Secretary; one copy to the immediate Past State Regent and the immediate Past State Recording Secretary; one copy to each Chapter for use in the chapter, and one to each immediate Past State Officer who is not currently serving. One copy to each of the following: Honorary State Regents, State Officers, State Chairmen and Vice Chairmen of State and National Committees, also one to immediate Past State and National Committee Chairmen, Vice Chairmen and Chapter Regents who are not currently serving. One to the President and Recording Secretary, immediate Past President and Recording Secretary of the Junior Member Club, State Officers Club, Chapter Regents Club and the State Chairmans Club who are not currently serving. (ALL WITHOUT DUPLICATION.) One copy to each of the following six schools: Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, 6077 Main Street, Grant, AL 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, SC 29686; Berry College, Mt. Berry, GA 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, NC 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, MA 01952; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, KY 41622; and the Indian schools - Bacone College, Muskogee, OK 74401 and Chemawa School, 3700 Chemawa Rd., NE, Salem, OR 97305. One copy to the President General, Recording Secretary General and Parliamentarian, NSDAR, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006-5392. One copy to the State President and past State President, C.A.R., and to Senior State President and immediate past Senior State President, C.A.R. One copy to each of the following national headquarters: National Society, SAR, 1000 South Fourth Street, Louisville, KY 40203, the State President of SAR. One copy to Georgia Archives Descriptive Services, attention: Miss Malvina Bechor, 330 Capital Avenue, S.E., Atlanta 30334. One copy to Washington Memorial Library Genealogical Dept., 1180 Washington Ave., Macon 31210; Columbus Library, W. C. Bradley Genealogical Room, Bradley Ave., Columbus 31906; Georgia Historical Society, 501 Whitaker St., Savannah 31401. One copy to the Auditor. The remaining copies are to be sent to the State Recording Secretary to be sold for \$8.00 per copy plus \$2.00 postage; check made payable to State Treasurer.

REAFFIRMATION

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society reaffirm the following Resolution adopted at the Fall Board of Management in Albany, October 23, 1968, which reads as follows: "Presentation of Awards" WHEREAS, all awards are given by State Officers and State Chairmen; and WHEREAS, February 1 is the closing date of all work for said awards;

BE IT RESOLVED: That no State Officer nor State Chairman may present her report or award(s) at State Conference unless said report, with list of award(s) is in the hands of the State Regent and the State Recording Secretary at least ten (10) days before State Conference.

REPORTS FOR PROCEEDINGS

Reports for Proceedings shall be as concise as possible not to exceed 200 words typewritten (DOUBLE SPACED) upon one side of three-hole punched, unruled paper, 8 1/2 x 11 inches, and shall be sent to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary, the ORIGINAL being sent to the State Recording Secretary for the Proceedings. Chapter Regents' Reports by February 1. State Officers and State Chairmen's Report are due on or before February 15.

A standard HEADING of ALL reports must conform to the Headings found in the Proceedings and must start at least 1 1/2 inches from top of sheet of paper. Leave 1 inch between bottom of Headings and start of report. LEFT MARGIN of report must be 1 inch minimum. Please check previous Proceedings for correct heading. Entire report should consist of ONE PARAGRAPH. Winners of awards of State Officers and State Chairmen shall be listed on a SEPARATE sheet of paper. State Officers and State Chairmen send to the State Recording Secretary and the State Regent, the awards to be given next year on a SEPARATE sheet of paper – exactly as it is printed in the Proceedings.

Numerals shall be used throughout the report with the exception of the beginning of a sentence.

RESOLUTIONS

Resolutions to be considered by the Committee shall be typed, with a heading giving subject of the resolution, signed, and sent to the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee two weeks before the date of the State Conference.

**GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR
BUDGET 1998 - 1999**

**Budget Income \$34,500.00*
Based on dues from 6,900 members**

Per capita

Berry College (.06 per capita)	\$ 414.00
Kate Duncan Smith DAR School (.10 per capita)	690.00
Tamassee DAR School (.10 per capita)	690.00
Lucy Cook Peel Fund (.04 per capita)	276.00
McCall Genealogical Fund (.03 per capita).....	207.00
Meadow Garden Maintenance (1.50 per capita).....	10,350.00
Total Per Capita	\$12,627.00

Expenses:

Administrative Operating Expenses:

State Regent.....	\$ 3,300.00
State Treasurer.....	473.00
Audit of State Treasurer's Books	3,000.00
Continental Congress Hospitality Fund	400.00
Good Citizens Awards (four)	200.00
Good Citizens State Winner Award	100.00
American History Month Essay Awards (four District winners) ..	200.00
Outstanding American History Teacher Award	150.00
Outstanding Veteran-Patient Award	100.00
Printing of State Proceedings	6,300.00
State Conference Expenses	600.00
State Regent's Travel Expenses	4,000.00
Outstanding Junior Member Pin	50.00
Contingency Reserve Fund	3,000.00
Total Expenses	\$21,873.00

TOTAL BUDGET **\$34,500.00**

NOTES

* State Dues are \$5.00 per member

STATE HONOR ROLL – 1998 - 1999

1. State Dues of \$5.00 per member sent to the State Treasurer before **December 1, 1998**. (Dues are delinquent after this date.)
2. Conference registration fee of \$5.00 for each representative to which Chapter is entitled with State dues to State Treasurer before **December 1, 1998 whether or not** chapter members plan to attend State Conference. Representation is based upon the number of members whose dues have been credited on the books of the State Treasurer by **January 1, 1999**.
3. A contribution sent to the State Treasurer for any Meadow Garden project: Maintenance, furnishings, landscaping or gatehouse.
4. A contribution sent to the State Treasurer for the Georgia Room.
5. A contribution sent to the State Treasurer for State C.A.R. work and/or provided Senior Leadership.
6. Representation at business session of 1998 State Conference at Savannah.
7. Representation at District Workshop and at business session of Fall Board of Management in Eastman, 1998.
8. Subscriptions to DAR Magazine by at least 15% of January 1, 1998 membership.
9. Contacted at least three community organizations, churches or schools about scheduling day trips to Meadow Garden.
10. At least **One Original Newspaper Clipping** sent to the Press Book Chairman per her instructions.
11. Typed Chapter Regent's report per instructions, under Items of Information in Proceedings, and sent to State Regent and State Recording Secretary and postmarked no later than **February 1, 1999**.
12. Consolidated report form sent to the State Regent and State Corresponding Secretary by **February 1, 1999**.

1998 - 1999 NSDAR CHAPTER ACHIEVEMENT AWARD

State _____ Chapter _____

Computer Code _____ Phone _____

Chapter Achievement Award Chairman _____

No. of Members on your Official Membership Count of Jan. '98 _____

On or before February 1, 1999, please complete and send **two** copies to your State Chapter Achievement Award Chairman. Unless otherwise indicated, this report covers the period March 1, 1998 to March 1, 1999.

1. **NATIONAL DUES: Score 40 points** if National dues for **ALL** members were received on or before December 1, 1998, **otherwise -0-**.

Points Achieved _____

2. **MEMBERSHIP: Score 30 points** for each new member admitted by application or reinstatement between January 1, 1998 and January 1, 1999, **otherwise -0-**.

Points Achieved _____

Score 15 additional points for each Junior member admitted by application or reinstatement between January 1, 1998 and January 1, 1999.

Points Achieved _____

3. **CHAPTER CONTRIBUTIONS:** \$1.00 minimum contribution, unless otherwise specified.

ALL monetary chapter contributions must be sent through the State Treasurer to the Office of the Treasurer General in order to receive Chapter Achievement Award credit.

ALL REQUIRED: If contributions were made to all funds (A-L), score 34 points, otherwise -0-.

- a. \$___ Investment Trust Fund (\$2.00 minimum)
- b. \$___ DAR American History Scholarship Fund (national)
- c. \$___ DAR Good Citizens Scholarship Fund (national)
- d. \$___ Occupational Therapy Scholarship
- e. \$___ Caroline E. Holt Nursing Scholarship
- f. \$___ Junior Membership (\$10.00 retail purchase from sales of National Junior products or \$5.00 contribution to Helen Pouch Memorial Fund)
- g. \$___ DAR Museum Exhibition Fund (national)
- h. \$___ Seimes Microfilm Center
- i. \$___ Americana Room
- j. \$___ DAR Computerization Projects
- k. \$___ NSDAR Property Maintenance Fund (a minimum of \$5.00 is required)
- l. \$___ President General's Project

Points Achieved _____

TWO REQUIRED: Score 2 points for each contribution or participation, maximum 18 points

- m. \$___ National JAC Prize fund (a minimum of \$2.00)
- n. \$___ Bacone College
- o. \$___ Chemawa Indian School
- p. \$___ American Indian Scholarship Fund
- q. \$___ C.A.R. (national)
- r. \$___ NSDAR ROTC Award Program (a minimum of \$2.00)
- s. yes ___ no ___ Present DAR Good Citizenship Medals (National Defense)
- t. yes ___ no ___ Present ROTC Medal (National Defense)
- u. yes ___ no ___ Present DAR Good Citizens pins/certificates

Points Achieved _____

4. **DAR SCHOOLS:**

- a. **Score 26 points** if a \$5.00 minimum contribution is made to **BOTH** schools, otherwise -0-.

\$_____ Kate Duncan Smith DAR School \$_____ Tamassee DAR School

Points Achieved _____

- b. A contribution of money (\$1.00 minimum, clothing or labels, **score 2 points each, maximum 28 points.**

	Money	Clothing	Labels
Berry College	\$ _____	N/A	_____
Crossnore School	\$ _____	_____	_____
Hillside School	\$ _____	N/A	_____
Hindman Settlement School	\$ _____	N/A	_____
KDS DAR School	See a. above	_____	_____
Tamassee DAR School	See a. above	_____	_____

Points Achieved _____

5. DAR MAGAZINE:

- a. If the subscriptions to the DAR Magazine through your chapter, including subscriptions to schools, libraries, professional offices, etc., total 15% or more of your membership as of 1/1/98, **score 25 points, otherwise -0-**.

Points Achieved _____

- b. If your chapter sent at least one advertisement or contributed \$30.00 to a Co-op ad in the DAR Magazine between **February 1, 1998 and February 1, 1999, score 25 points, otherwise -0-**.

Points Achieved _____

6. NATIONAL DEFENSE:

If you devoted at least three minutes to a report on NSDAR National Defense material at all meetings, **score 20 points, otherwise -0-**.

Points Achieved _____

7. CHAPTER SERVICE AND PROGRAMS:

In addition to items 1-6, item 7, Chapter Service and Programs is to be completed. Activities may consist of a program on, or participation in each of the listed primary groups. Chapter credit may be taken in a Primary Group if participation was already achieved in items 3, 4 and 5. **Score 2 points** for each activity except for the Contributions Group (which is optional), **maximum 84 points. Score 4 points** for each optional contribution, **maximum 40 points.**

YOUTH AND ADULT EDUCATION GROUP

- American Heritage Committee
- American History Committee
- American Indians Committee
- Conservation Committee
- DAR Scholarship Committee

HISTORIC PRESERVATION GROUP

- NSDAR Museum Collection
- Museum Docents Committee
- NSDAR Museum Correspondent Docents Committee

PATRIOTIC EDUCATION GROUP

- C.A.R. Committee
- Constitution Week Committee
- Americanism & DAR Manual for Citizenship Committee
- Flag of the United States of America Committee
- National Defense Committee
- Junior American Citizens Committee

GENEALOGY GROUP

- Library Book Donation
- Genealogical Records Committee
- Seimes Microfilm Center

DAR SCHOOLS GROUP

- Kate Duncan Smith DAR School
- Tamassee DAR School
- Berry College
- Crossnore School
- Hillside School
- Hindman Settlement School

MEMBERSHIP GROUP

- Membership Committee
- Junior Membership Committee
- Insignia Committee
- Program Committee

PUBLIC RELATIONS GROUP

- DAR Magazine Committee
- DAR Magazine Advertising Committee
- DAR Good Citizens Award
- DAR Speakers Staff Committee
- Motion Picture, Radio & Television Committee
- Press Coverage
- Commemorative Events Committee
- Special Headquarters Events Committee
- Community Service Awards Committee

VOLUNTEER SERVICES GROUP

- DAR Service for Veteran-Patients Committee
- Literacy Challenge Committee
- Lineage Research Committee
- Volunteer Genealogists Committee
- Volunteer Community Service Committee
- Volunteer Information Specialists Committee

**Points Achieved from
the 8 Primary Groups** _____

CONTRIBUTIONS GROUP (OPTIONAL)

(4 points each)

- Friends of the DAR Museum Fund (\$200.00 Minimum)
- Americana Collection (no pin, \$5.00 Minimum)
- Friends of the Americana Collection (\$100.00 Minimum)
- NSDAR Archives (no pin, \$5.00 Minimum)
- Friends of Seimes Microfilm (\$100.00 Minimum)
- Friends of the Library (\$200.00 Minimum)
- Registrar General's Project (\$200.00 Minimum)
- Friends of the DAR Schools (\$200.00 Minimum)
- Friends of Junior Membership (\$100.00 Minimum)

- Friends of the DAR Magazine (\$100.00 Minimum)
- Friends of the American Indians Scholarship Fund (\$200.00 Minimum)
- Museum Exhibition Fund (\$200.00 Minimum)
- Membership Challenge (\$500.00 Minimum)

The amount in parentheses qualifies donor to purchase a pin from J.E. Caldwell. Four (4) points will be given for each minimum met.

Points Achieved from Contributions Group _____

GRAND TOTAL _____

Approval verified by: **TWO** signatures required

Chapter Regent

- OR -

Chapter Achievement Award Chairman

- AND -

Chapter Treasurer

HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA DAR

Published by The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund

Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR, compiled by Mrs. James N. Brawner as Consulting Registrar and published in 1946. (Supply exhausted.)

Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR, compiled by Mrs. Carter Shepherd, Sr., State Consulting Registrar, and published in 1956. (Supply exhausted.)

Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR, compiled by Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, State Consulting Registrar, and published in 1966. (Supply exhausted.)

Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, NSDAR, compiled by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Registrar, and published in 1976. (Supply exhausted.)

Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, NSDAR, compiled by Mrs. Gordon W. Kilgore, State Registrar, and published in 1986. Price \$12.50, plus \$3.00 mailing charges. Send orders for the 1986 book to: The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund Chairman.

The History of the Georgia State Society, 1899-1981, compiled by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, State Regent, with the assistance of Mrs. Jerido Ward, State Historian, and published in 1981. Price \$15.00, plus \$3.00 mailing charges. Order from the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund Chairman.

The History of the Georgia State Society, 1981-1991, compiled by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, Honorary State Regent and State Chairman, with the assistance of Mrs. James F. Forsyth, State Historian, and published in 1993. Price \$35.00, plus \$3.00 mailing charges. Order from the Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund Chairman.

MEMORIALS

The Emily Hendree Park Memorial – A bookshelf placed at Constitution Hall in memory of Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent and Vice President General.

The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial – Books of Historical Collections published by the State DAR in memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, past Vice President General. Other books to be published later.

The Augusta Strong Graham Memorial – In 1926, bound copies of a complete set of the Proceedings of the Georgia DAR were presented to the Georgia DAR by Mr. John A. Graham in memory of his wife, to be placed in the Library of the State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, to be known as the Augusta Strong Graham Collection of Proceedings.

The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest – Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project, 1940; one hundred acres in Cherokee National Forest, planted in pine trees, and named in honor of Richmond Walton (Mrs. Julian) McCurry, Honorary State Regent and past Vice President General.

TAMASSEE MEMORIALS AND ENDOWMENTS

The Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Fund, Tamassee DAR School, in memory of Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan who was State Regent, Vice President General, NSDAR, and charter member of the National Society.

Marian Sibley Wylie Endowment Fund – (\$5,000.00) completed in 1956, given in honor of Marian Sibley (Mrs. Bun) Wylie, Honorary State Regent; placed at Tamassee DAR School.

Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Fund – (\$5,000.00) invested for the Endowment Fund, Tamassee DAR School. Completed 1959.

Hightower Memorial Endowment Fund – (\$10,000.00) given to Tamassee DAR School, 1960, by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund – (\$5,000.00) in memory of Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr., Honorary State Regent. Completed in 1962.

Helen McGarity Shepherd Memorial Scholarship – (\$500.00) Tamassee DAR School, given in memory of Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd on behalf of her family.

Kay Dyal Miller Memorial Scholarship – (\$00,000.00) Tamassee DAR School, given in memory of Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr., State Regent, 1996-1997.

Evelyn Sears Waite Scholarship – (\$10,000.00) Tamassee DAR School, given in honor of Evelyn Sears Waite.

BERRY COLLEGE ENDOWMENT

The Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College – (\$7,640.12) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. Completed 1962. For Berry College Agreement, see 1963-1964 State Proceedings, page 85.

The Edna De Lamar Kendrick Endowment Scholarship Fund at Berry College – (\$12,138.43) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Completed 1964. For Berry College Agreement, see 1964-1965 State Proceedings, page 103.

Winners of 1998 Awards

(see also under 107th Continental Congress Awards - pages 77-78)

AMERICAN HERITAGE

Mrs. Weston D. Baxter, Chairman, announces: Best Report - \$5.00 to Thomasville Chapter. Best Program - \$5.00 to William Marsh Chapter. Most Entries - (3-way tie) \$5.00 award each to Baron DeKalb, Brier Creek and John Benson Chapters. Lap Robe Contest - \$5.00 to Old Unicoi Trail Chapter.

AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUALS FOR CITIZENSHIP

Anne G. McKinley, State Chairman, presents the following awards: Under 50 Membership, Public Display - The Old Unicoi Trail Chapter. 50-75 Membership, Public Display - Augustin Clayton Chapter. Membership over 75, Published Writing - John Laurens Chapter. Certificate Awards - Chapters providing Manuals for Citizenship: Atlanta, Andrew Houser, Augusta, Baron DeKalb, Brier Creek, Cherokee, College Hill, Colonel William Candler, Elijah Clarke, Etowah, John Laurens, Joseph Habersham, Lady Huntington, Lyman Hall, Martha Stewart Bulloch, Robert Loughridge, Savannah, and Tallassee. Chapters participating in Nationalization Ceremonies: Atlanta, Augusta, Fort Frederica, Lachlan McIntosh, Lady Huntington, Nathaniel Macon, Oliver Morton, and Oothcaloga.

AMERICAN INDIANS

Mrs. Fred K. Nuss, State Chairman, announces a tie for Best Native American Contributions Award between Tomichichi Chapter and Sunbury Chapter. Each will receive \$10.00.

COMMEMORATIVE EVENTS

Awards (Certificates of Appreciation) are made to the following chapters: Council of Safety for having a three minutes talk on Commemorative events at each meeting. Stephen Heard Chapter who participated in unveiling a monument for Revolutionary Soldier Jacob Cleveland. Captain Edwin Hagin for Regent participation in Paulding County's first Veterans Memorial Day Service and Governor's Veterans Day Proclamation Signing and Georgia Vietnam Wall Dedication. Colonel John McIntosh Chapter for member participation in Veterans' Memorial Service. Sunbury Chapter for a member serving as Chairman of the Floyd Harold Memorial.

CONSTITUTION WEEK

Georgia NSDAR Chapters receiving report awards: First Place, \$5; Second Place, \$3; Third Place, \$1 – Membership 50 and under: 1. Burkhalter, 2. Commodore Oliver

Bowen, 3. Sunbury; Membership 50-99: 1. Button Gwinnett, 2. George Walton, 3. Altamaha; Membership 100-149: 1. Oglethorpe, 2. Xavier, 3. Elijah Clarke; Membership 150 plus: 1. Cherokee, 2. Baron DeKalb. Georgia NSDAR Chapters receiving Certificates for Constitution Sidelights and Bells Across America: Thronateeska, Pulaski, Thomasville, General James Jackson, Nathaniel Macon, Atlanta, Cherokee, Archibald Bulloch, Fielding Lewis, Button Gwinnett, Captain Thomas Cobb, Fort Peachtree, Governor Treutlen, William McIntosh, William Witcher, Andrew Houser, Barnard Trail, Roanoke, Old Herod, Stephen Heard, Mineral Springs, Sunbury, Oglethorpe, Brier Creek, General Daniel Newnan, Henry Walton, Commodore Richard Dale, Lyman Hall, Baron DeKalb, Tomochichi, John Clarke, LaGrange, Oothcaloga, Mary Hammond Washington, Burkhalter, Benjamin Hawkins, John Houston, Hawkinsville, Altamaha, John Laurens, Nancy Hart, Augusta Clayton, Old Unicoi Trail.

DAR MUSEUM

Mrs. Richard R. Simpson presents following awards: General Fund: 1st, \$15 to Fort Peachtree; 2nd, \$10 to Cherokee; tie for 3rd, \$5 each to Sergeant Newton and Captain Edward Hagin. Certificates of Appreciation: Donations to "Friends of the Museum" - Florrie B. Jackson of Oothcaloga, Jeannie Springfield of Augustin Clayton, Sarah Simpson of Oglethorpe, and Lucy Draper of Fort Peachtree; Donation to Museum Exhibition Fund - Roanoke Chapter.

DAR SCHOOL AWARDS

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Chairman, announces: \$10.00 to Kate Duncan Smith in the name of William Marsh Chapter for the largest number of pounds to the KDS Thrift Shop, and \$10.00 to Tamassee in the name of Andrew Houser Chapter for the largest number of pounds to the Tamassee Thrift Shop - with Certificates of Award to both chapters. Also, Certificates of Award to: Mrs. Edward R. Katz for Exceptional Support of the Schools by an Individual; Cherokee Chapter for Exceptional Support of the Schools by a Chapter; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite for Outstanding Scholarship to Tamassee DAR School; Mrs. Alan W. Trammell for "Friends of the DAR Schools" Award; Mrs. William Franklin Chastain for Outstanding Support of the Schools by an Individual; Fort Peachtree Chapter for Outstanding Support of the Schools by a Chapter; and Martha Stewart Bulloch Chapter for Outstanding Personal Involvement Project for the Children. \$10.00 Awards for largest per capita contributions to state projects at KDS and Tamassee DAR schools were earned by Cherokee and Philadelphia Winn chapters.

HIGHTOWER DAR SCHOOL AWARD

Abraham Baldwin	Fielding Lewis	Martha Stewart Bulloch
Andrew Houser	Fort Frederica	Mary Hammond Washington
Archibald Bulloch	Fort Peachtree	Nancy Hart
Atlanta	General Daniel Newnan	Nathaniel Macon
Augustin Clayton	General Daniel Stewart	Oglethorpe
Barnard Trail	Governor David Emanuel	Old Herod
Benjamin Hawkins	Governor Treutlen	Peter Early
Brier Creek	Hawkinsville	Philadelphia Winn
Burkhalter	Hightower Trail	Pulaski
Captain Edward Hagin	John Ball	Roswell King
Chehaw	John Benson	St. Andrew's Parish
Cherokee	John Clarke	Sergeant Newton
Colonel Daniel Appling	John Floyd	Sunbury
Colonel John McIntosh	John Franklin Wren	Tomochichi
Commodore Oliver Bowen	John Houston	William Marsh
Commodore Richard Dale	Joseph Habersham	William McIntosh
Elijah Clarke	Lady Huntingdon	

FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

First Place, Nancy Hart Chapter; Second Place, Sunbury Chapter; and Honorable Mention, John Clarke Chapter.

JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. James L. Fritze, State Chairman, announces the following awards: Chapters submitting quilt squares - Mary Hammond Washington, Colonel William Few, Cherokee, Archibald Bulloch, Fielding Lewis, Fort Peachtree, Martha Stewart Bulloch, Button Gwinnett, Baron DeKalb, Sukey Hart, Earl of Camden, Kettle Creek, College Hill, Hawkinsville, Burkhalter, Nancy Hart, Colonel Daniel Appling, Fort Frederica, Captain Thomas Cobb, and Oliver Morton. Certificate and \$5 to the first place chapter or individual in the following categories: largest contribution to the Helen Pouch Fund - College Hill; most donations to Junior Bazaar - Commodore Richard Dale; most outstanding chapter Junior activities - Augustin Clayton. Certificate to chapters adding the most new juniors - 1-50, Sunbury (3) HM Abraham Baldwin (2), and Bonaventure (2); 51-100, John Clarke (9), HM Brier Creek (8), Augustin Clayton (7), and John Houstoun (6); 101-199, Atlanta (8); Over 200, Cherokee (6). Special certificate to Cherokee for largest total number of Juniors (22). Certificates to chapters honoring a chapter outstanding junior: Colonel William Few, Martha Stewart Bulloch, Augustin Clayton, Henry Walton, Mary Hammond Washington, Joseph Habersham, Baron DeKalb and Sukey Hart. Certificate to individuals contributing to Friends of Junior Membership: Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, Mary Hammond Washington; Mrs. F. Jeffrey Cohen, Mary Hammond Washington; Mrs. Richard R. Simpson, Oglethorpe; Brenda W. Bush, Thronateeska; and Judith Hughes, Augustin Clayton. Presentation of Georgia's Outstanding Junior at Heart to Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent.

MOTION PICTURE, RADIO AND TELEVISION

Best Overall Report: 1st place \$10 to Hightower Trail Chapter; 2nd place \$5 to Archibald Bulloch Chapter.

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., chairman, presents awards of \$5 each for best feature story to Abraham Baldwin Chapter, membership under 50; Brunswick Chapter, membership 50-99. There were no entries from chapters with membership over 100.

SCRAPBOOK

Mrs. William L. Frady, State Chairman, announces the following awards: Membership under 50: 1st place, Abraham Baldwin, \$5.00; 2nd place, Commodore Richard Dale; 3rd place, Sunbury. Honorable mention - Roswell King. Membership 51-100: 1st place (tie), Philadelphia Winn, \$5.00, and John Laurens, \$5.00; 2nd place (tie), William Marsh and John Franklin Wren; 3rd place, General James Jackson; Honorable mention, LaGrange, John Benson, Pulaski and Colonel John McIntosh. Membership over 100: 1st place (tie), Fort Frederica, \$5.00, and Martha Stewart Bulloch, \$5.00; 2nd place, Mary Hammond Washington; 3rd place, Baron DeKalb. Best Overall, Nancy Hart, \$5.00.

1999 Awards

AMERICAN INDIANS

Mrs. George E. Lenaeus, State Chairman, offers the following awards: Best Overall Report, \$10, and Best Program, \$10.

AMERICANISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP

Mrs. Julian McKinley, State Chairman, offers the following awards for each membership category (under 50, 50-75, over 75): Public Display; Published Writing; Chapters providing Manuals for Citizenship; Chapters attending Nationalization Ceremonies.

CONSTITUTION WEEK

Mrs. Burley Page, State Chairman, offers the following awards: Most Outstanding reports of Observance, 1st place, \$5; 2nd place, \$3; 3rd place, \$2. These will be in membership categories of under 50, 50-99, 100-199, and 200-up.

HIGHTOWER DAR SCHOOL AWARD

To be eligible for this award, a chapter must contribute not less than \$1.00 per member (based on the membership count in the Chapter Regent's Directory) to the two DAR Schools - KDS and Tamassee. Valuation of boxes will **not** be considered in the minimum requirements. \$10.00 to each chapter meeting the following requirements: 1. Cash contributions and thrift box to: (a) Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, 6077 Main Street, Grant, Alabama 35747 (Express or Freight address: Guntersville, Alabama); (b) Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, South Carolina 29686 (Express or Freight address: Walhalla, South Carolina). 2. Cash contribution to Berry College. 3. One full program on DAR Schools. 4. Report must be sent to the State Corresponding Secretary before **February 1**. No report will be considered for this award after **February 1**. An additional \$10.00 will be given to the two chapters making the most outstanding contributions on a per capita basis to state projects at KDS and Tamassee DAR Schools.

DAR SCHOOLS

Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Chairman, offers a \$10.00 contribution to Tamassee in the name of the chapter which sends the greatest amount of thrift, by weight, to the Tamassee Thrift Shop and a \$10.00 contribution to KDS in the name of the chapter which sends the greatest amount of thrift to the KDS Thrift Shop.

MEMBERSHIP

Mrs. David S. Manker, State Chairman, offers the following awards: Most New Members - 1st place - \$25; 2nd place - \$15; 3rd place - \$10; Largest Percentage Increase in Membership - 1st place - \$25; 2nd place - \$15; 3rd place - \$10; Placing in Top 10 Chapter Achievement Awards - \$50.

PROGRAM

Mrs. John K. Bretch, State Chairman, offers a Certificate of Award to the chapters submitting the most outstanding entries in the Best Program Contest for each of the nine categories under Chapter Service and Programs, May 1998 issue DAR Magazine. A best overall Yearbook Award will be given to the following membership, categories 50 and under, 51 to 100 and over 100.

SCRAPBOOK

Mrs. J. Thomas Knight, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 and a certificate for 1st place and certificates for 2nd and 3rd places, in each of the following categories: membership under 50, membership 51-100, and membership over 100. A certificate and \$5.00 also given for best overall.

Calendar of Information for State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, 1998 - 1999

NATIONAL THEME: "Unity of Spirit, Unity of Purpose"

APRIL

Application papers to be passed on at June National Board of Management meeting **MUST** be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

Send LIST of Chapter Officers (whether newly elected or holdovers), with address, telephone number with area code, and 9 digit zip code to the State Regent, State Recording Secretary, and Organizing Secretary General on blanks sent out by State Regent. These blanks **MUST** be returned by **MAY 1**.

To participate in the Georgia Co-Op Ads for the August-September issue of The DAR Magazine, send a check for \$31.00 before May 1 to the State Chairman, DAR Magazine Advertising. Make checks payable to the State Chairman.

Send name and address of chapter National Defense Chairman to State Chairman of National Defense by May 1.

April 17: National Board of Management meeting.

April 18-23: One Hundred-Eighth Continental Congress.

April 23: National Board of Management meeting.

MAY

Install new chapter officers.

Have a report on Continental Congress.

Send to the STATE National Defense Chairman the name, address and zip code of your Chapter Chairman of National Defense. This information **MUST** be sent by each STATE Chairman of National Defense to the National Chairman of National Defense, and the information is **ONLY** accepted through the State Chairman. **DO NOT** send this name and address to the National Society.

Solicit individual and commercial ads for the August-September issue of The DAR Magazine. These must be in before June 1. Make checks payable to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, and mail to: DAR Magazine Advertising Office, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006-5392. **DO NOT** send to the State Chairman.

JUNE

Plan Yearbooks.

Members who have been delinquent in the payment of dues since December 1 are removed from the membership roll by the National Society on June 1 and are no longer members.

June 5: National Board of Management meeting.

JULY

Chapter Regents:

Mail card to each State Officer, the name, address and zip code of **CORRESPONDING CHAPTER OFFICER**. **DO NOT** send this information to the National Society.

State Chairmen:

Send your letters of instruction for the chapters to each District Director before July 20 and send a copy to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer.

AUGUST

Chapter Regents:

WHEN State and National Chairman's letters arrive, read each carefully and send one copy to your Chapter Chairman.

Plan a budget for the year.

District meetings of the Georgia Society, NSDAR – all chapter members are urged to attend the meeting in their district.

Application papers to be passed on at October National Board meeting **MUST** be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

August 4-7: Workshops.

SEPTEMBER

Constitution Week: September 17-23

Chapter Regents:

Mail notices for dues to members.

Study State and National Honor Roll requirements in current proceedings.

Plan to make both State and National Honor Rolls and Hightower Award.

Organize JAC Clubs in schools and youth organizations.

Contact both PUBLIC and PRIVATE accredited high schools relative to the DAR Good Citizens program for Seniors.

Contact school concerning the DAR Good Citizenship Medals for boys and girls in elementary, junior and senior high schools. This medal is sponsored by the National Defense Committee.

OCTOBER

October 10: National Board of Management meeting.

October 16: Tamasee Founders' Day.

October 19: Kate Duncan Smith Dedication Day.

October 30: State Board of Management meeting, Eastman.

Application papers to be passed at December Special Board of Management meeting of the National Society **MUST** be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

Chapter Regents:

Have members complete at least two quilt squares for your chapter for the State Junior Quilt Project. Mail to Junior Membership Chairman by November 1. Contact interested Juniors about Paging at State Conference and Continental Congress. Recommendations should include name, address, phone number, birthdate and national number, and should be received by the Conference Page Chairman **POST-MARKED NO LATER** than October 1.

NOVEMBER

Election Day – Duty of all citizens to exercise the privilege of voting!

Chapter Regents:

Send \$25 National dues for each member to the Treasurer General **BEFORE** December 1.

Send \$5.00 State dues for each member to the State Treasurer and also \$5.00 for each representative to which chapter is entitled for State Conference by December 1.

Members whose dues are not paid by December 1 are considered delinquent.

Recognize an **OUTSTANDING JUNIOR** for your Chapter and submit her name for the State Contest. Deadline for entries is December 6, and should be sent to Vice-Chairman for Contest, Junior Membership Committee.

Send boxes of clothing to DAR Schools and to Indian Schools.

DECEMBER

December 5: National Board of Management meeting.

Application papers to be passed on at February National Board of Management meeting **MUST** be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

JANUARY

Elect delegates and alternates to Continental Congress and to State Conference.

Send State Conference Credentials Forms, with names of delegates and alternates, to the State Regent, the Conference Chairman of Credentials and the State Treasurer.

Send Credential blanks for Continental Congress, properly filled out, to the State Regent and to the National Chairman of Credentials bearing a postmark no later than February 15.

Chapter Regents:

All chapters competing for awards MUST send reports to their respective State Chairman BY February 1. This includes reports for State Honor Roll, Reports received after the February 1 deadline are ineligible for Awards consideration.

The original copy of the Chapter Regent's report MUST be sent to the State Recording Secretary and a copy to the State Regent and the District Director by FEBRUARY 1. See detailed instruction under "Report" in the Proceedings.

The CONSOLIDATED REPORT FORM must be sent to the State Corresponding Secretary and State Regent by **FEBRUARY 1**.

Plan a Chapter Workshop to create hand-crafted items for the Junior Bazaar at State Conference and Continental Congress. Pre-price your items and send to Vice-Chairman of Sales, Junior Membership Committee by February 15 or bring to State Conference.

FEBRUARY

February 6: February National Board of Management Meeting.

State Officers and State Chairmen:

Send ORIGINAL copy of your report to the State Recording Secretary and a duplicate copy of the report to the State Regent by February 15. See detailed instructions under "Report" in the Proceedings.

Application papers to be passed on at April National Board of Management Meeting MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General 6 WEEKS IN ADVANCE.

MARCH

March 5-7, 1999: One Hundred First State Conference, Macon.

DAYS TO OBSERVE

Citizenship Day (Constitution Day)	September 17
Columbus Day	October 12
Anniversary of the Founding of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution	October 11
Yorktown Day	October 19
United States Day	October 23
Veterans' Day	November 11
Bill of Rights Day	December 15
Georgia Day	February 12
Washington's Birthday	3rd Monday in February
American's Creed Day	April 3
Battle of Lexington	April 19
Armed Forces Day	usually 3rd Saturday in May
Memorial Day	4th Monday in May
Flag Day	June 14
Independence Day	July 4
Thanksgiving Day in November; Christmas Day in December; New Year's Day in January; Easter.	

Georgia State Officers Club

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OFFICERS 1996 - 1998

President	Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar
First Vice President	Dr. Jessie Mize
Second Vice President	Mrs. Jerido Ward
Third Vice President	Mrs. James H. Elliott, Jr.
Chaplain	Mrs. W. Franklin Chastain
Recording Secretary	Mrs. John H. Terry
Corresponding Secretary	Miss Melodye G. Brown
Treasurer	Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer
Historian	Mrs. James F. Muldrow
Auditor	Mrs. Charles F. Wysong

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

March 4, 1998

The meeting of the Georgia State Officers Club, Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held at 12:00 noon on March 4, 1998 in the North Ballroom, DeSoto Hilton Hotel, Savannah, with the President, Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, presiding. The Invocation was given by Mrs. Theodore C. Whitson, Acting Chaplain, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America led by Mrs. Jerido Ward, Second Vice President. Standing Rule #1 was read by Mrs. John I. Bell, Parliamentarian, as follows: "If any member of the Officers Club fails to use the first name when speaking to or of a member while the club is in session, that member will be fined twenty-five cents (\$.25)." Mrs. Kammeyer was asked to collect the fines.

Mrs. De Lamar welcomed everyone to the 68th Georgia State Officers Club and to the 100th State Conference. She then presented Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Vice President General from Georgia, and Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, State Regent. Mrs. Beall presented the State Guests: Mrs. Robert D. Zuverink, State Regent of Indiana; Mrs. James R. Gibson, State Regent of North Carolina; Mrs. Bennie V. Crider, Jr., State Regent of South Carolina; and Mrs. John M. Ivanevich, National Chairman, Junior Membership. Mrs. De Lamar introduced State Regents, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid and Mrs. Jerido Ward, who are serving as Conference Advisors, and Mrs. Robert H. Farrow, Savannah Chapter Regent and Conference Chairman.

Mrs. Ward, Second Vice President, presented the Honorary Presidents of the club: Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., and Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. Melodye Brown, Corresponding Secretary, was asked to send notes to those unable to attend. She reported on correspondence from Honoraries, officers, and members unable to attend.

Club officers present were presented by the President and thanked for performing their duties well.

Following lunch Mrs. De Lamar read a poem "Passing Thoughts," and then a drawing for door prizes was held. She then announced the State Regent and her guests must leave to visit the Chapter Regents at their luncheon. Mrs. De Lamar paid tribute to Mrs. Beall "for facing an awesome responsibility a little over a year ago with courage and dignity and wished her well, also on behalf of the Club, as she continues to serve the State Society." She also thanked Mrs. Farrow for attending the luncheon.

The President announced the sale of a book "*Savannah, In the Time of Peter Tondee*" by Carl Solena Weeks. Proceeds of conference sales will go to the Georgia Room. After Conference the book will be available at Meadow Garden, which will profit from the sales.

A correction should be made to the March 14, 1996 meeting minutes. They should read Mrs. Clifford J. Welton instead of Stone.

Mrs. Whitson, acting Chaplain, conducted the Memorial Service for three deceased State Regents and for those members who may have died without our knowledge. Memorial tributes were given for Kay Dyal Miller (Mrs. Fred A. Miller, Jr.) by Mrs. Jerido Ward, for Helen McDorman Bahin (Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin) by Mrs. Flew P. Murphey, and for Sue Eileen Muldrow (Mrs. James J. Muldrow) by Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar.

The Treasurer reported a checking account balance on March 4, 1998 of \$470.10 with conference bills to be paid and a savings account balance of \$1,051.52. The checking balance after paying conference costs is \$211.80. The Auditor reported the books in order. Mrs. Kammeyer was thanked for the candy on the luncheon tables.

Mrs. Peter S. Hanf, Chairman, gave the report of the Nominating Committee:

President	Mrs. Moody C. Summers
First Vice President	Mrs. Flew P. Murphey
Second Vice President	Mrs. Robert G. Fountain
Third Vice President	Mrs. Charles H. Kezar
Chaplain	Mrs. James J. Leitch
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. Donald D. Hankinson
Treasurer	Mrs. Jerido Ward
Historian	Miss Melodye Brown
Auditor	Mrs. Paul F. Brennaman, Jr.

Mrs. Hanf moved the nominations be accepted. They were accepted unanimously. Mrs. Bell installed the new officers.

Mrs. De Lamar presented the gavel to the new President, Mrs. Summers. Mrs. Reid moved that \$50.00 be given to a DAR project in honor of our retiring President. The motion carried.

Mrs. Bell moved that we elect the outgoing President an Honorary President of the State Officers Club. The motion carried.

In the absence of the Chaplain, Mrs. De Lamar closed the meeting with prayer.

Mrs. Leonard G. De Lamar, President
Mrs. John H. Terry, Recording Secretary

Georgia State Regents Club

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OFFICERS 1997-1998

President	Mrs. Hugh H. Harris, Northwest District
Vice President	Mrs. Eugene E. Lavender, Southeast District
Secretary	Mrs. Glenn Vaughn, Jr., Southwest District
Treasurer	Mrs. Robert J. Lee, Northwest District
Chaplain	Mrs. Leo S. Jensen, Northeast District

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

March 4, 1998

The 41st annual meeting of the Georgia Chapter Regents Club was held at 12:00 noon on Wednesday, March 4, 1998 at the Savannah DeSoto Hilton Hotel, Savannah, Georgia. Mrs. Hugh H. Harris, President, called the meeting to order. President Harris asked that the Club Officers stand and be recognized and that the remaining members then stand as Mrs. Leo S. Jensen, Chaplain, lead us in the opening prayer. Mrs. Harris presented Mrs. Clarence Hoffhaus, Chairman of the Conference Hostess Chapter Regents, who graciously welcomed the assembly and introduced Mrs. Robert Eason,

Mrs. Robert Farrow, Mrs. Robert Fountain, and Mrs. Jules Victor, members of the Hostess Committee. Our secretary, Mrs. Robert Vaughn, was not present; we did not read the minutes as they had been published in the 1997 Proceedings. Mrs. Robert J. Lee, Treasurer, reported a balance on hand of \$2,898.48. Mrs. Lee and Mrs. Jensen, Chaplain, sold yearbooks for the regular price of \$2.00; new members through 1997 had been added.

Miss Mary Kate Tribble, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, N.E. District, presented the other members, Mrs. R. H. Dunn, Jr., S.W. District, Mrs. George Clark, S.E. District, and Mrs. C. L. Anderson, N.W. District. Miss Tribble then presented the new slate of officers to the membership. President Harris asked for further nominations from the floor, there being none. Chaplain Jensen installed the following officers for 1998-2000:

President Mrs. Eugene Lavender, S.E. District (Fort Frederica)
 Vice President Mrs. Richard Simpson, S.W. District (Oglethorpe)
 Secretary Mrs. David Manker, N.W. District (Martha Stewart Bulloch)
 Treasurer Mrs. James McConell, N.E. District (Philadelphia Winn)
 Chaplain Mrs. David Claxton, S.E. District (Colonel David Appling)

Regent of the Year was announced as Mrs. T. O. Sharp, a past Regent of the Augustin Clayton Chapter. Members were asked by President Harris to introduce their guests. Lunch was served. We then welcomed our State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, who presented her guests: Mrs. Robert D. Zuverink, Indiana State Regent; Mrs. James Gibson, Jr., North Carolina State Regent; Mrs. Bennie Crider, Jr., South Carolina State Regent; and Mrs. John Ivancevich, National Chairman, Junior Membership. The lovely red daisies which had banked the Head Table were given as Door Prizes; one for each table. After the Benediction by Chaplain Jensen, the 1998 Meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. Hugh H. Harris, President
 Mrs. David Manker, Secretary

Georgia State Chairman's Club

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OFFICERS 1996 - 1998

President Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr.
 Chaplain Mrs. John R. Henry
 Secretary Mrs. Edward L. Pietrowski
 Treasurer Mrs. Albert Wren

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

March 5, 1998

The meeting of the Georgia State Chairman's Club, Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was held at 7:30 a.m. on March 5, 1998, in the Harbor View, Savannah DeSoto Hilton Hotel, Savannah, with the President, Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., presiding. The Invocation was given by the Chaplain, Mrs. John R. Henry. Reading of the Minutes was waived as they were published in the 1997 Proceedings and with no corrections, they were approved as published. The Treasurer, Mrs. Albert Wren, reported a balance on hand of \$3,397.25, with outstanding bills for this meeting yet to be paid. The State Regent, Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, made a visit with her guests: Mrs. Dale Kelly Love, First Vice President General, NSDAR and Candidate for President General; Mrs. Robert D. Zuverink, Indiana State Regent; Mrs. James R. Gibson, Jr., North Carolina State Regent; Mrs. Bennie V. Crider, Jr., South Carolina State Regent; and Mrs. John M. Ivancevich, National Chairman, Junior Membership. Greetings were brought by all.

Mrs. Cagle announced that the Executive Board had met and was trying to bring the Membership Roster up to date so that it could be printed and distributed to members. In the absence of Mrs. Robert B. Vance, Sr., Chairman, the report of the Nominating Committee was given by Mrs. Richard Simpson, for officers 1998-2000 from the Northwest District:

President Mrs. Billy J. Hartley
 Chaplain Mrs. John K. Bretch
 Secretary Mrs. Everett E. Porter
 Treasurer Miss Patricia A. Woods

Mrs. Simpson moved the slate be accepted. Motion was seconded and adopted. The new officers were installed by Mrs. Jerido Ward, Honorary State Regent, who gave them a lesson in etiquette and good manners and presented each with a gift which she thought would be helpful in the performance of their duties. A drawing was held for door prizes. There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned at 8:40 a.m.

Mrs. Roy H. Cagle, Jr., President
 Mrs. Edward L. Pietrowski, Secretary

Georgia State Junior Club

NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

OFFICERS 1996 - 1998

President Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer
 Vice President Mrs. Christopher S. McCorkle
 Secretary Mrs. Kevin I. Richards
 Treasurer Mrs. William L. Bush

MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

March 5, 1998

The Georgia Junior Club held its annual meeting during the Junior Breakfast at the DeSoto Hotel, Savannah, Georgia, with Mrs. Calvin C. Kammeyer, President, presiding. Mrs. Kammeyer introduced the officers of the club.

Mrs. Kammeyer reported 19 life members and 51 annual members and \$1,305.65 in the Club account. Life Member Certificates were passed out.

Mrs. Kammeyer asked for recommendations to show support for juniors. Recommendations were to have either an event or hospitality room provided by the Club at State Conference for the juniors. The cost of the activity should be \$100.00 to \$150.00 per year. No action was taken but the Executive Committee was given permission to make a decision for the 1999 State Conference.

Mrs. Kammeyer introduced Miss Melodye Brown, chairman, Nominating Committee, who read the nominations of officers for 1998-2000. Nominated were:

President Mrs. Christopher S. McCorkle
 Vice President Mrs. Kevin I. Richards
 Secretary Mrs. Harold Usry
 Treasurer Ms. Kim Scholes

There being no further nominations, the above were elected.

Mrs. Ivancevich, National Junior Membership Committee Chairman, installed the officers at the request of Mrs. Kammeyer. The meeting was turned over to the new President, Mrs. McCorkle.

A motion was made by Mrs. Richards that an honorarium be made for outgoing President, Mrs. Kammeyer, to the DAR School of her choice. Mrs. McCranie seconded the motion. The motion carried and Mrs. McCorkle adjourned the meeting.

Georgia State Society Children of the American Revolution 1997 - 1998



L-R: Andrew Dorsey Stancil, CAR State President, and Mrs. Mary E. Jackson, Senior State President.

The Georgia State Society began its 1997-1998 year with the installation of the State President, Andrew Dorsey Stancil at the C.A.R. National Convention in April 1997. The state theme, "The Future Is Now," was chosen and the state projects of increasing the number of life members and raising \$500.00 for replacement windows in the Indiana All States Cottage at Tamassee DAR School were selected. GA Flag pins were sold to raise funds for the project.

Members, seniors and guests attended the Southeastern Regional meeting in Huntsville, AL, where members of the society participated in the skits. Andy Stancil gave the state society report. Thomas Jackson was the Georgia Flag Bearer. The State Workshop hosted by the Sons and Daughters of Liberty and the Abraham Musick Societies Society was held at the Oak Hill Gift Shop in Mount Berry, GA. Forty-eight members, seniors and guests registered for this event. Presentations were made by state officers and state chairmen to encourage local society participation in the state and national contests. The participants toured the Martha Berry Museum and Oak Hill.

The Senior State President attended three district meetings on the DAR workshop tour and the Fall Board of Management Meeting. Forty-three members, seniors and guests attended the Government Studies Seminar, hosted by The Glass Brothers Society at the Atlanta DAR Chapter House. The State Society members learned about The Bill of Rights. The 1998 State Conference, hosted by the Allen Howard Society, was held at the Ramada Plaza Hotel, Atlanta, GA on February 20-21, 1998. Eighty-nine members, seniors and guests participated in this event. The conference began with candidates evening on Friday night when the candidates for state office cam-

paigned. State and senior state boards of management meetings and a member meet the candidate's party followed the campaigning. The business session began on Saturday morning, with the state officers and chairmen and society president reports being given. At the awards banquet on Saturday night, Adam Barker of the Button Gwinnett Society was named Most Outstanding Member; Dr. Linda O. Harvey of Sons and Daughters of Liberty Society was named Most Outstanding Senior and The Glass Brothers Society was named the Most Outstanding Society. Twelve students from Tamassee DAR School joined us for the Awards banquet and dance.

At the DAR State Conference in Savannah in March, the Senior State President brought greetings from the Georgia State Society C.A.R. at the opening meeting and gave the Children of the American Revolution report at the first business session. C.A.R. Debutantes were presented at the Thursday evening meeting. Shelby Rust Kammeyer was present for the occasion. Aimee Cerise Benton and Adria Nicole Settles were unable to participate due to a family illness and college exams.

Thirteen members, seniors and guests attended the 103rd National Conference in Falls Church, Virginia. Andy Stancil gave the State Society report. Thomas Jackson was the Georgia Flag Bearer at the Saturday morning Business Session. Mrs. Rena Morgan served as the Senior Chairman of Credentials. Ethan Boyes was the Senior Chairman of Color Bearers. Mrs. Ethan Boyes was the Senior Chairman of Camp C.A.R. Georgia was represented by three delegates eligible to vote in the national election. During the Saturday night awards banquet, Sons and Daughters of Liberty and The Glass Brothers Societies received the Gold National Merit Award Banner. The Glass Brothers won third place in the CAR/DAR/SAR/SR Relations contest. The State Society tied for the State Society with the Largest Number of Organizing and Reorganizing Societies for the National Organizing Secretary Contest. On Sunday morning at Mt. Vernon, home of George Washington, Spence Cooksey was installed as the 1998-1999 Georgia State President, and Andy Stancil became an Honorary State President. Mr. W. Dorsey Stancil was installed as the 1998-2000 Senior State President and Mary Elizabeth Jackson became an Honorary Senior State President.

Georgia State Officers and Senior State Officers for 1998-1999 are:

President	Spence Cooksey; Mr. W. Dorsey Stancil
First Vice President	Kinsley Belew; Mrs. Jean Belew
Second Vice President	Paige Rohe; Mrs. Rena Morgan
Chaplain	Jessica Tripp; Mrs. Malone Moore
Recording Secretary	Dennis Flanigan; Dr. Linda O. Harvey
Organizing Secretary	Wendy Roberts; Mrs. Sybil Bridges
Corresponding Secretary	Thomas Jackson; Mrs. Mary E. Jackson
Treasurer	Adam Barker; Mrs. Ernestine Braziel
Registrar	Stephanie Tripp; Mrs. Carol Lincoln
Historian	Meredith Barker; Mrs. Virginia Baker
Librarian/Curator	Kevin Baker; Mr. William McCullough
Parliamentarian	Mrs. Dorothy Hoff

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Jackson
 Senior State President
 Georgia State Society
 Children of the American Revolution

Index

Bylaws of Georgia State Society, NSDAR	169
Calendar, Meetings 1998-1999	40
Calendar, Monthly, Chapter Regents and State Chairmen	194
Chapters: By District	40
By Location	27
By Organization Date	29
Chapter Regents Directory	20
Children of the American Revolution, Georgia State Society	201
Committees: 1998-1999	
National	31
State	32
Honorary, Past National Officers, Georgia NSDAR	17
Honorary State Regents, Georgia NSDAR	18
Items of Information	
Act of Incorporation	168
Audit	86
Award Winners, 1998	190
Awards Offered, 1999	193
DAR Scholarship Funds	109
DAR Schools, Addresses	181
Days to Observe	196
Genealogical Records (Copying Source Records)	180
Historical Collections, Georgia NSDAR	189
Honor Roll: State, NSDAR Chapter Achievement Awards Level 1, 2, 3	185
Memorials	189
Reports for Proceedings	182
Representation at State and National Meetings	180
State Budget, 1998	184
State Meetings (see Calendar, 1998-1999)	40
Meadow Garden Museum: Trustees, Board Members, Chairmen	39
Audit	95
Board Meeting Minutes	126
Chairmen Reports	125
Standing Rules	130
Memorial Service - One-Hundredth State Conference	43
Minutes: District Meetings, 1997	51
Executive Committee Meetings	54
Georgia Delegation at One Hundred-Seventh Continental Congress	76
One-Hundredth Annual State Conference	63
State Board of Management Meeting, 1997	58
Reports: Chapter	134
Committee, National	106
Committee, Special National	115
Committee, State Standing	117
State Officers	78
Resolutions	72
State Conferences 1899-1998	178
State Chairman's Club	199
State Chapter Regents Club	198
State Officers Club	197
State Regents, Georgia NSDAR	19
Vice Presidents General, Georgia NSDAR	17

NOTES